

Early American Literature

ÍNDICE DE TÍTULOS

1973-2021(1)

Título	Autor	Año	Volumen	Número	Páginas
'A mark for them all to...hiss at' The formation of Methodist and Pequot Identity In the Conversion Narrative of William Apess.	Haynes, Carolyn	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 25-44
'Both great and small': Adult proportion and divine scale in Edward Taylor's 'Preface' and The New England Primer.	New, Elisa	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 120-132
'My outward man' the curious case of Hannah Swarton.	Carroll, Lorryne	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 45-73
'The Child of Snow' a misidentified 'Early American' Short Story.	Arner, Robert D.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 98-100
'Till grief melodious grow': The poems and letters of Ann Eliza Bleecker.	Giffen, Allison	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 222-241
"A Thought Struck Me": John Fitch and the Federal Republic.	Bascom, Ben	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 153-176
"A Variety of Domestic Misfortunes": Writing the Dysfunctional Self in Early America	Halevi, Sharon	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 95-119
"Affecting History": Impersonating Women in the Early Republic.	Carroll, Lorryne	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 511-552
"All Parts of the Union I Considered My Home": The Federal Imagination of "The Algerine Captive."	Holt, Keri	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 481-515
"Another Declaration of Independence": John Neal's "Rachel Dyer" and the Assault on Precedent.	Carlson, David J.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 405-434
"Aristocracy", Aaron Burr, and the Poetry of Conspiracy.	Wells, Colin	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 533-576
"As Dying, Yet Behold We Live": Catastrophe and Interiority in Bradford's Of Plymouth Plantation.	Donegan, Kathleen	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 9-35
"Beyond My Skil": Mary Rowlandson's Counting.	Farrell, Molly	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 59-87
"Can Your Volatile Daughter Ever Acquire Your Wisdom?": Luxury and False Ideas in "The Coquette."	Korobkin, Laura H.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 79-107
"Come Over and Help Us": Reading Mission Literature. (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	Bross, Kristina	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 395-400
"Doe Not Forget Me": Richard Frethorne, Indentured Servitude, and the English Poor Law of 1601.	Dahlberg, Sandra L.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 1-3
"Face Zion Forward": First Writers of the Black Atlantic, 1785–1798. Edited by Joanna Brooks and John Saillant. (Book Review)	Carretta, Vincent	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 175-177

"GOD ne'er brings to pafs fuch Things for nought": Empire and Prince Madoc of Wales in Eighteenth-Century America.	Spradlin, Derrick	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 39-70
"Going to Law": Legal Discourse and Testimony in Early West Indian Slave Narratives.	Aljoe, Nicole N.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 351-381
"Gone Distracted": "Sleepy Hollow," Gothic Masculinity, and the Panic of 1819.	Anthony, David	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 111-144
"Honey-Combs" and "Paper-Hives": Positioning Francis Daniel Pastorius's Manuscript Writings in Early Pennsylvania.	Erben, Patrick M.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 157-194
"I Had a Religious Mother": Maternal Ancestry, Female Spaces, and Spiritual Synthesis in Elizabeth Ashbridge's Account.	Gildersleeve, D. Britton	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 371-394
"I Hear Such Strange Things of the Union's Fate": Charles Carter Lee's "Virginia Georgics."	Pellicer, Juan Christian	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 131-155
"I May Be a Stranger to the Grounds of Your Belief": Constructing Sense of Place in Wieland.	Norwood, Lisa West	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 89-122
"I Trust Every Feeling Heart": Reader History and P. D. Manvill's "Lucinda; Or The Mountain Mourner."	Booher, Mischelle	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 285-303
"In Love with the Image": Transitive Being and Typological Desire in Jonathan Edwards.	Leader, Jennifer L.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 153-181
"Into the House of an Entire Stranger": Why Sentimental Doesn't Equal Domestic in Early American Fiction.	Rust, Marion	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 281-309
"Learn to Love Your Book": The Child Reader and Affectionate Citizenship.	Weikle-Mills, Courtney A.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 35-61
"Let no man of us budge one step": David Walker and the Rhetoric of African American Emplacement.	Apap, Chris	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 319-350
"Make Your Minds Perfectly Easy": Sagoyewatha and the Great Law of the Haudenosaunee.	Ganter, Granville	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 121-146
"My body / not to either state inclined": Early American Women Challenge Feminist Criticism. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	Schweitzer, Ivy	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 405-410
"Now Reader Read": The Literary Ambitions of Henry Kelsey, Hudson's Bay Company Clerk.	Greenfield, Bruce	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 31-58
"Now Sisters... Impart Your Usefulness, and Force": Anne Bradstreet's Feminist Functionalism in "The Tenth Muse" (1650)	Harvey, Tamara	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 5-28
"Ocean": A New Poem by Phillis Wheatley	Mason, Julian	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 78-83
"Oludah Equiano: Representation and Reality": An International One-Day Conference. (Conference Review)	Stein, Mark	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 543-545
"Philip, King of the Pequots": The History of an Error.	Velikova, Rumiana	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 311-335
"Por Andarmos Todos Casy Mesturados": The Politics of Intermingling in Caminha's "Carta" and Colonial American Anthologies.	Voigt, Lisa	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 407-439
"Proper Subjects for Public Inquiry": The First Unitarian Controversy and the Transformation of	Miller, Neil Brody	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 101-135

Federalist Print Culture.					
"Republican Virtue" and the American Eve; Or, Class(ical) Constructions of Female "Boldness" and Political Liberty: The American Aeneas: Classical Origins of the American Self by John C. Shields; These Fiery Frenchified Dames: Women and Political Culture in Early National Philadelphia by Susan Branson. (Review essay)	Kamrath, Mark	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 139-152
"Reviewers Reviewed": John Davis and the Early American Literary Field.	Ellis, Scott	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 157-188
"Scotch Drollery" in the Marketplace: Dr. Alexander Hamilton's Amusing Instruction in the "Maryland Gazette."	Breslaw, Elaine	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 217-233
"Slavery" and "To Mrs. Eliot on the Death of Her Child". Two New Manuscript Poems Connected to Phillis Wheatley by the Bostonian Poet Ruth Barrell Andrews	Roberts, Wendy Raphael	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 665-681
"The Adventures of Emmera", the Transatlantic Novel, and the Fiction of America.	Richards, Jeffrey H.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 495-527
"The Atlantic World and Virginia, 1550-1624": Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture Conference. (Conference Review)	Shields, David S.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 220-223
"The Furnace of Affliction": Health Care in Early America. Lotions, Potions, Pills, and Magic: Health Care in Early America by Elaine G. Breslaw; Foul Bodies: Cleanliness in Early America by Kathleen M. Brown; Revolutionary Conceptions: Women, Fertility, and Family Limitation in America, 1760–1820 by Susan E. Klepp. (Review Essay)	Wehrman, Andrew M.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 213-224
"The Last of the Mohicans" and the Missouri Crisis.	Christophersen, Bill	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 263-289
"The Rage for Book-Making": Textual Overproduction and the Crisis of Social Knowledge in the Early Republic.	Pethers, Matthew	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 573-609
"The Signifying Monkey": Interdisciplinary Ripple Effects and Six Degrees of Separation. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Gibbs, Jenna	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 901-920
"The Unnatural Rebellion of This Country" The American Revolution, Loyatism, and Enduring Anglo-Atlantic Identities. (Review essay)	McCurdy, John Gilbert	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 515-533
"The Very Hydra of the Time": Morton's "New English Canaan" and Atlantic Trade.	Walden, Daniel	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 315-336
"The Would-be-Author and the Real Bookseller": Thomas Paine and Eighteenth-Century Printing Ethics.	Everton, Michael J.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 79-110
"They. .. Speak Better English Than the English Do": Colonialism and the Origins of National Linguistic Standardization in America.	Longmore, Paul K.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 279-314
"To Make a Figure": Benjamin Rush's Rhetorical Self-Construction and Scientific Authorship.	Madden, Etta	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 241-272
"To Refute Mr. Jefferson's Arguments Respecting Us": Thomas Jefferson, David Walker, and the Politics of Early African American Literature.	Jarrett, Gene Andrew	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 291-318
"Trans-Atlantic Crossings in the Eighteenth Century": Eighteenth Annual DeBartolo Conference	Rinehart, Lucy	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 217-219

on Eighteenth-Century Studies. (Conference Review)					
"What Concernment Hath America in These Things!": Local and Global in Samuel Sewall's Plum Island Passage.	Sweet, Timothy	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 213-240
"What Has Become of Your Praying to God?" Daniel Gookin's Troubled History of King Philip's War.	Cesarini, J. Patrick	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	489-515
"When They Come Here They Feal so Free": Race and Early American Studies. (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	Kazanjian, David	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 329-337
"A Tale of Our Own Times" Early American Women's Novels, Reprints, and the Seduction of the Familiar: Charlotte Temple: Authoritative Text, Contexts, Criticism by Susanna Rowson, Marion L. Rust; Clarence; or, A Tale of Our Own Times by Catharine Maria Sedgwick, Melissa J. Homestead, Ellen A. Foster; The Coquette; or, The History of Eliza Wharton and The Boarding School; or, Lessons of a Preceptress to Her Pupils by Hannah Webster Foster, Jennifer Desiderio, Angela Vietto; Emily Hamilton and Other Writings by Sukey Vickery, Scott Slawinski. (Review essay)	Weyler, Karen	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 231-242
"Confined unto a Low Chair" Reading the Particulars of Disability in Cotton Mather's Miracle Narratives	Junkerman, Nicholas	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 53-78
"Defective in One of the Principle Parts of Virility". Impotence, Generation, and Defining Disability in Early North America	Lafleur, Greta	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 79-107
"Early American Literature" at 50.	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 1-20
"Eyes Wide Shut" and the Cultural Poetics of Eighteenth-Century Periodical Literature. (Roundtable)	Kamrath, Mark	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 497-536
"He Hath Ceased to Be a Citizen": Stephen Burroughs, Late Loyalists, Lower Canada.	Garcia, John J.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 591-618
"Here Trust Your Eyes". Vision and Illusion at the Chestnut Street Theatre	Bellion, Wendy	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 333-365
"It Needs Not the Display of Language" Aesthetics and Politics in Early Native American Writing. (Review essay)	Calcaterra, Angela	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 499-516
"Paradise Lost" and the Rise of the American Republic. By Lydia Dittler Schulman. (Review)	Van Anglen, K. P.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 180-182
"Stories Were Everywhere". In Search of First Contact: The Vikings of Vinland, the Peoples of the Dawnland, and the Anglo-American Anxiety of Discovery. Annette Kolodny. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2012. (Review)	Piatote, Beth H.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 917-920
"Such a Murmur": Innovation, Rebellion, and Sovereignty in William Strachey's "True Reportory".	Mazzaferro, Alexander	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 3-32
"The Best Read Naturalist": Nature Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Edited by Michael P. Branch and Clinton Mohs. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	Meehan, Sean Ross	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 214-216

"The Guardian of the Law": Authority and Identity in James Fenimore Cooper. By Charles Hansford Adams. (Review)	Rubin-Dorsky, Jeffrey	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 141-145
"To Banter the Age": Sir William Phips and the Wonders of the Modern World.	Conway, Joe	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 271-297
[Introduction] (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	Rust, Marion	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 521-521
[Introduction] (The Round Table)	Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 84-85
[Introduction]. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	Carruth, Mary C.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 399-400
[Introduction]. (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 305-311
[Letter to the Editor and a Response]	Nickels, Cameron C. ; O'Neill, John H. ; Dolmetsch, Carl R.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 276-279
#EarlyAmericanLit: Bringing EAL into the Digital Age.	Cortas, Nathaniel ; Rust, Marion	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 7-8
1619: The Making of America Joseph Roberts Jenkins Center at Norfolk State University and Hampton History Museum Norfolk and Hampton, Virginia, September 26–27, 2013 (Conference review)	Barnett, Ashley	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 607-611
2019 International Conference on the American Revolution. Museum of the American Revolution, Pritzker Military Museum & Library, and Richard C. Von Hess Foundation, with additional support from John W. and Jeanne M. Rowe, Philadelphia, PA, October 3–5, 2019. (Conference Review)	Trocchio, Rachel	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 937-943
A 'complaint' against 'the petition' of Belinda, an African slave.	Pitcher, E. W.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 200-203
A "Spirit of Mistaken Benevolence". Civilizing the Savage in Charles Brockden Brown's "Edgar Huntly"	Stampone, Christopher	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 415-448
A Bibliography of the Major Works of Louis B. Wright	[Editorial]	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 109-110
A Bicentennial Edition of Thomas Godfrey's The Prince of Parthis, A Tragedy (1765) Edited by William E. McCarron. United States of Parthia, A Tragedy (1765). Edited by William E. McCarron. (Book Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	p. 90-90
A Center of Wonders: The Body in Early America. Edited by Janet Moore Lindman and Michele Lise Tarter. (Book Review)	Burgett, Bruce	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 153-156
A Chain of Misattribution: Phillis Wheatley, Mary Whateley, and "An Elegy on Leaving." (Documents)	Wigginton, Caroline	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 679-684
A Checklist of the Writings of Lewis Leary	Rosenberg, Roberta	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 298-304
A Classic Case: Phillis Wheatley and Her Poetry	Watson, Marsha	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 103-132
A Colonial Woman's Bookshelf by Kevin J. Hayes. (Review)	Arch, Stephen Carl	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 191-193

A Cultural History of the American Revolution by Kenneth Silverman. (Book Review)	Hedges, William L.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 133-138
A Dean's Analysis Twenty Years Later. Failing the Future: A Dean Looks at Higher Education in the Twenty-first Century. Annette Kolodny. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1998. (Review)	Nelson, Cary	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 903-907
A Different Feminist Scholarship: Research Challenges in Eighteenth-Century America. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	Weyler, Karen A.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 417-421
A Divinity for All Persuasions: Almanacs and Early American Religious Life. T. J. Tomlin. New York: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)	Miles, John David	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 736-741
A Faire and Easie Way to Heaven': Covenant Theology and Antinomianism in Early Massachusetts by William K. B. Stoever. (Book Review)	Mott, Wesley T.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
A Feeling Farmer: Masculinity, Nationalism, and Nature in Crèvecoeur's "Letters."	Bishop, James E.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 361-377
A Generative Populace. Benjamin Franklin's Economic Agendas	Rosenthal, Karen M.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 571-598
A Glimpse of Sion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620-1660 by Philip F. Gura. (Book Review)	Mason I. Lowance, Jr.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 76-79
A Harmony of the Spirits: Translation and the Language of Community in Early Pennsylvania by Patrick M. Erben. (Book review)	Scott, Paul	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 807-811
A Hideous Monster of the Mind: American Race Theory in the Early Republic by Bruce Dain. (Book review)	Chiles, Katy L.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 511-516
A History of Mexican Literature. Edited by Ignacio M. Sánchez-Prado, Anna M. Nogar, and José Ramón Ruisánchez. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Review)	Mahieux, Viviane	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 992-994
A History of the American Theatre, From Its Origins to 1832. By William Dunlap, with an introduction by Tice L. Miller. (Book review)	Shaffer, Jason	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 383-387
A History of the Book in America, Volume 1 The Colonial Book in the Atlantic World. Edited by Hugh Amory And David D. Hall. (Book Review)	Rice, Grantland S.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 132-136
A History of the Book in America. Vol. 2. An Extensive Republic: Print, Culture, and Society in the New Nation, 1790–1840 Edited by Robert A. Gross and Mary Kelley. (Book review)	Vietto, Angela	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 709-712
A is for American: Letters and Other Characters in the Newly United States. By Jill Lepore. (Book Review)	Crain, Patricia	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 157-161
A Just Reading of Charles Brockden Brown's "Ormond"	Nelson, Carl	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 163-178
A Key into the Language of America by John J. Teunissen, Evelyn J. Hinz. (Book Review)	Vanderbeets, Richard	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	p. 337
A Latin Americanist Looks at Early American Literature.	Adorno, Rolena	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 41-61
A Material World: Culture, Society, and the Life of Things in Early Anglo-America ed. by George Boudreau and Margaretta Lovell, eds. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Shrum, Rebecca	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 905-912

A Medieval Puritan Welcomes the Early American Enlightenment What Bible Commentaries Can Offer Postsecular and Literary Studies. (Review essay)	Van Engen, Abram	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 423-441
A Mexican Drama of Late-Colonial Politics.	Vogeley, Nancy	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 613-640
A Mirror for Americanists: Reflections on the Idea of American Literature by William C. Spengemann. (Review)	Clark, Michael	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 208-211
A Mixed Race: Ethnicity in Early America. Edited by Frank Shuffelton. (Review)	Rice, Grantland S.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
A Modern Poem, by the Mecklenburg Censor: Politics and Satire in Revolutionary North Carolina.	Shields, E. Thomson, Jr.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 205-232
A Modern Version of Edward Taylor	Keller, Karl	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 321-324
A Most Amazing Scene of Wonders: Electricity and Enlightenment in Early America by James Delbourgo. (Book Review)	Iannini, Christopher	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 218-223
A Muslim American Slave: The Life of Omar Ibn Said Omar Ibn Said; translated from the Arabic, edited, and introduced by Ala Alryyes. (Book review)	Adams-Campbell, Melissa	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 583-585
A New Letter by Gustavus Vassa/Olaudah Equiano? (Note)	Carretta, Vincent	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 355-361
A Note on Mary (White) Rowlandson's English Origins	Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 70-72
A Note on Mercy Otis Warren's "The Defeat"	Franklin, Benjamin, V	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	p. 165
A Note on the Number of Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations"	Jones, Jesse C.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 81-82
A Note on the Source of "The Child of Snow" and "The Son of Snow"	Pitcher, Edward W.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 217-218
A Note on the Text of Philip Freneau's "Columbus to Ferdinand": From Plato to Seneca.	Ronnick, Michelle Valeri	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 81-82
A Paeon to Everett Emerson.	O'Brien, Daphne	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 7-8
A People in Revolution: The American Revolution and Political Society in New York, 1760-1790 by Edward Countryman. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	Middlekauf, Robert	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109
A Play for Branciforte: Early California and the Survival of Astucias por heredar un sobrino a un tío, a Banned Comedia from Bourbon New Spain.	García-Caro, Pedro	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 773-834
A Plea for Emigration. Mary Ann Shadd. Edited by Phaniel Antwi. Calgary: Broadview Press, 2016. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	Harris, Jennifer	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 212-213
A Poetical Correspondence among Elihu Hubbard Smith, Joseph Bringham, Jr., and Charles Brockden Brown in "The Gazette of the United States"	Bennett, Charles E.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 277-285
A Puritan "Ars Moriendi": Edward Taylor's Late Meditations on the Song of Songs	Hammond, Jeffrey A.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 191-214
A Question of Time: American Literature from Colonial Encounter to Contemporary Fiction. Cindy Weinstein, ed. Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Sinche, Bryan	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 539-544

A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson	Tobin, Lad	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 253-270
A Rational Millennium: Puritan Utopias of Seventeenth-Century England and America by James Holstun. (Book Review)	Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 114-116
A Reading of Edward Taylor. By Thomas M. Davis. (Review)	Bosco, Ronald A.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 190-192
A Reconsideration of Edward Taylor's "The Preface," Lines 9-12	Patterson, J. Daniel	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 64-66
A Response to a Response; or, More Pillars, Pilloried. (Review)	Williams, Daniel E.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 90-91
A Response to Susan Scott Parrish.	Littlefield, Melissa	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 275-279
A Revolution in Color: The World of John Singleton Copley. Jane Kamensky. New York: W. W. Norton, 2016. (Book Review)	Walsh, Megan	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1013-1017
A Revolution in Eating: How the Quest for Food Shaped America by James E. McWilliams. (Review)	Lee, Heidi Oberholtzer	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 587-592
A Rhetoric of American Experience. Thomas Shepard's Cambridge Confessions and the Discourse of Spiritual Hypocrisy	Dorsey, Andy	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 629-662
A Season of Youth: The American Revolution and the Historical Imagination by Michael Kammen. (Book Review)	Tate, Thad W.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 242-243
A Singular Man Cotton Mather Reappraised. (Review essay)	Griffin, Edward M.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 475-494
A Slave's Subtle War: Phillis Wheatley's Use of Biblical Myth and Symbol	O'Neale, Sondra	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 144-165
A Speculating Spirit: Trade, Speculation, and Gambling in Early American Fiction.	Weyler, Karen A.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 207-242
A Spiritual Pilgrimage through a Desire Universe.	Johnson, Christopher D.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 117-127
A Sweet Instruction: Franklin's Journalism as a Literary Apprenticeship by James A. Sappenfield. (Book Review)	Granger, Bruce	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 204-205
A Tale of Two Murders: The Manhattan Well Case as Source Material for Charles Brockden Brown's "The Trials of Arden." (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	Slawinski, Scott	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 365-398
A text for all seasons: Winthrop's Journal redivivus: The Journal of John Winthrop, 1630-1649 by Richard S. Dunn, James Savage, Laetitia Yeandle, John Winthrop; The Journal of John Winthrop, 1630-1649: Abridged Edition by Richard S. Dunn, Laetitia Yeandle, John Winthrop. (Review Essay)	Bush, Sargent	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 97-107
A tribute to Alan Heimert. Honored scholar of early American literature.	[Editorial]	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 1-4
A tribute to Annette Kolodny: Honored scholar of Early American Literature.	[Editorial]	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 1-5
A Tribute to David Levin Honored Scholar of Early American Literature.	[Editorial]	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 147-150
A Tribute to Everett Emerson Honored Scholar of Early American Literature	[Editorial]	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 228-232

A Tribute to J. A. Leo Lemay: Honored Scholar of Early American Literature.	[Editorial]	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 1-4
A Tribute to Louis Booker Wright Honored Scholar of Early American Literature	Davis, Richard Beale	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 107-108
A Tribute to Professor Richard Beale Davis	Arner, Robert D.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 105-106
A Turn of Thinking: The Long Shadow of the "Spectator" on Franklin's "Autobiography"	Lewis, Janette Seaton	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 268-277
A Work in Progress: Perspectives on the Evolution of American Legal Culture. (Review essay)	Pearson, Ellen Holmes	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 217-235
A World Not to Come: A History of Latino Writing and Print Culture by Raúl Coronado. (Book review)	Windell, Maria A.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 283-288
A World of Double Visions and Second Thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's "Display of God's Special Grace"	Harlan, David	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 118-130
Aaron Burr and the American Literary Imagination by Charles J. Nolan, Jr. (Book Review)	Hedges, William L.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 283-284
Abel Being Dead Yet Speaketh (1658): A Biography of John Cotton by John Norton. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	p. 134
About My Friend, Jay Fliegelman.	Weber, Donald	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 141-143
Absence and Memory in Colonial American Theatre: Fiorelli's Plaster by Odai Johnson. (Book review)	Richards, Jeffrey H.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 520-523
Acts of God and the People, 1620-1730 by Peter Lockwood Rumsey. (Book Review)	Von Frank, Albert J.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 223-225
Additions and Corrections to "A Note on Mary (White) Rowlandson's English Origins"	Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle ; Greene, David L.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 305-306
Adrift in the Old World: The Psychological Pilgrimage of Washington Irving by Jeffrey Rubin-Dorsky. (Book Review)	Rust, Richard D.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 155-157
Aesthetics, Feeling, and Form in Early American Literary Studies.	Cahill, Edward ; Larkin, Edward	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 235-254
African Medical Knowledge, the Plain Style, and Satire in the 1721 Boston Inoculation Controversy.	Wisecup, Kelly	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 25-50
Afro-Catholic Festivals in the Americas: Performance, Representation, and the Making of Black Atlantic Tradition. Cécile Fromont, ed. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Tsang, Martin A.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 544-547
After the Revolution, Profiles in Early American Culture by Joseph J. Ellis. (Book Review)	Anderson, Quentin	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 87-89
Afterword, and Farewell.	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 835-838
Afterword. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Rust, Marion	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 921-922
Agonizing Affection: Affect and Nation in Early America.	Coviello, Peter	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 439-468
Agrarianism in Hugh Henry Brackenridge's Articles for "The Pittsburgh Gazette"	Sanderson, James	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 306-319

Aiming for Pensacola: Fugitive Slaves on the Atlantic and Southern Frontiers Matthew J. Clavin Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Duval, Kathleen	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 218-222
Alcuin: A Dialogue by Charles Brockden Brown, Lee R. Edwards. (Book review)	Ringe, Donald A.	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 310-312
Alexander Oliver Exquemelin's "The Buccaneers of America" and the Disenchantment of Imperial History.	Payton, Jason M.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 337-365
Alexander Richardson and the Ramist Poetics of Michael Wigglesworth	Adams, John C.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 271-288
Allegories of Encounter: Colonial Literacy and Indian Captivity. Andrew Newman. Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and University of North Carolina Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Ben-Zvi, Yael	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 227-231
Allegory and Typology 'Imbrace and Greet': Anne Bradstreet's 'Contemplations.'	Irvin, William J.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 30-46
Allegory as Historical Method, or the Similarities between Amsterdam and Albania: Reading Simon Gikandi's Slavery and the Culture of Taste. (Provocations)	Andeweg, Agnes	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 329-342
Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca: His Account, His Life, and the Expedition of Pánfilo de Narváez. By Rolena Adorno And Patrick Pautz. (Review)	Bauer, Ralph	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 337-341
Amazing Grace: An Anthology of Poems about Slavery, 1660–1810. Edited by James G. Basker. (Book Review)	Morgan, Philip D.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 565-569
Ambiguous Evil: A Study of Villains and Heroes in Charles Brockden Brown's Major Novels	Cleman, John	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 190-219
America Discovers Its Literary Past: Early American Literature in Nineteenth-Century Anthologies	Cutting, Rose Marie	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 226-251
American Adventurers, Parisian Opportunities. (Review essay)	Waterman, Bryan	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 571-582
American Almanacs and Feuds	Stowell, Marion Barber	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 276-285
American Antipathy and the Cruelties of Citizenship in Crèvecoeur's "Letters from an American Farmer."	Osborne, Jeff	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 529-553
American Autobiography: The Prophetic Mode by Thomas Couser. (Book Review)	Douglas, Ann	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 96-98
American Curiosity: Cultures of Natural History in the Colonial British Atlantic World by Susan Scott Parrish. (Book review)	Hallock, Thomas	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 201-205
American Diaries: An Annotated Bibliography Volume I: Diaries Written from 1492 to 1844 by Laura Arksey, Nancy Pries, Marcia Reed. (Book Review)	Kagle, Steven E.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 174-177
American Diary Literature: 1620-1799. By Steven E. Kagle. (Book Review)	Ellison, Julie	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 200-202
American Elegy: The Poetry of Mourning from the Puritans to Whitman by Max Cavitch. (Book Review)	Fredman, Stephen	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 733-734
American Enchantment: Rituals of the People in the Post-Revolutionary World. Michelle Sizemore. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Castiglia, Christopher	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 243-249

American Epic: Reading the US Constitution by Garrett Epps. (Book review)	Crow, Matthew	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 933-937
American Essay Serials from Franklin to Irving by Bruce Granger. (Book Review)	Sappenfield, James A.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 130-131
American Founding Narratives, Monarchy, and Republicanism The Largely Unsought and Incomplete Democratic Revolution. (Review essay)	Alan, Barry	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 185-208
American Genesis: Captain John Smith and the Founding of Virginia by Alden T. Vaughan. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	p. 314
American Georgics: Economy and Environment in Early American Literature. By Timothy Sweet. (Book Review)	Schweitzer, Ivy	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 179-183
American histories, Native American narratives. (The Round Table)	Krupat, Arnold	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 165-174
American Holocaust: Columbus and the Conquest of the New World. By David E. Stannard. (Review)	Jennings, Francis	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 305-307
American Incarnation: The Individual, the Nation, and the Continent by Myra Jehlen. (Book Review)	Kolodny, Annette	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 144-146
American Lazarus: Religion and the Rise of African-American and Native American Literatures. By Joanna Brooks. (Review)	Murray, Laura	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 395-402
American Literary History: Some Still Unanswered Questions. American Literature and the Academy: The Roots, Growth, and Maturity of a Profession by Kermit Vanderbilt; The Unusable Past: Theory and the Study of American Literature by Russell Reising. (Review Essay)	Spengemann, William C.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 90-100
American Literary Magazines: The Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries by Edward E. Chielens; American Literary Publishing Houses, 1638-1899 by Peter Dzwonkoski. (Book Review)	Franklin, Benjamin, V	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 104-108
American Literature and the New Puritan Studies. Edited by Bryce Traister. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Bailey, Richard A.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 824-828
American Literature and the Nineteenth-Century Crisis in Epistemology: The Example of Charles Brockden Brown	Hagenbüchle, Roland	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 121-151
American Niceness: A Cultural History. Carrie Tirado Bramen. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Millner, Michael	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 564-568
American pastoralism and the marketplace: Eighteenth-century ideologies of farming.	Sweet, Timothy	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 59-80
American Patriots and the Rituals of Revolution by Peter Shaw. (Book Review)	Leverenz, David	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 285-287
American Poetry: A Symposium Sponsored by the American Literature Association. Washington, DC, February 20–22, 2020. (Conference Review)	Bartlett, Joshua	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 927-932
American Poetry: The Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries by David Shields. (Book Review)	Wells, Colin	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 749-753
American Primer: Religion in Early American Studies. A Republic of Mind and Spirit: A Cultural History of American Metaphysical Religion by Catherine L. Albanese; Theology in America:	Gura, Philip F.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 179-194

Christian Thought from the Age of the Puritans to the Civil War by E. Brooks Holifield; America's God: From Jonathan Edwards to Abraham Lincoln by Mark A. Noll. (Review essay)					
American Puritanism and the Defense of Mourning: Religion, Grief, and Ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's Narrative. By Mitchell Robert Breitwieser. (Review)	Watters, David	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
American Silhouettes: Rhetorical Identities of the Founders by Albert Furtwangler. (Book Review)	Looby, Christopher	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 219-221
American Speech: 1600 to the Present by Peter Benes. (Book Review)	Eble, Connie	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 76-77
American States of Nature: The Origins of Independence, 1761–1775. Mark Somos. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Cutterham, Tom	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 505-509
American Women Writers to 1800, Ed. Sharon M. Harris. (Review)	De Prosopo, R. C.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 189-193
American Writers before 1800: A Biographical and Critical Reference Guide by James A. Levernier, Douglas R. Wilmes. (Book Review)	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 215-217
American Writers of the Early Republic by Emory Elliott. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 276-277
Americanist Approaches to The Book of Mormon ed. by Elizabeth Fenton and Jared Hickman, eds. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Turner, John G.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 917-920
Americomania and the French Revolution Debate in Britain, 1789–1802 by Wil Verhoeven. (Book Review)	Aebel, Ian J.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 207-211
Amsterdam's Atlantic: Print Culture and the Making of Dutch Brazil. Michiel Van Groesen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	Frisch, Andrea	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 590-595
An "Animadversion" upon a "Complaint" against "The Petition" of Belinda, an African Slave	Carretta, Vincent	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 187-188
An Adventurous and Lawless Fancy: Charles Brockden Brown's Aesthetic State.	Cahill, Edward	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 31-70
An Apocalyptic Rationale for the American Revolution	Stein, Stephen J.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 211-225
An Aspect of Hugh Henry Brackenridge's Classicism	Kaiser, Leo M.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 260-270
An Assault on the Will: Republican Virtue and the City in Hannah Webster Foster's "The Coquette"	Hamilton, Kristie	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 135-151
An Emerging Entertainment: The Drama of the American People to 1828 by Walter J. Meserve. (Book Review)	Silverman, Kenneth	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 125-126
An Empire of Print: The New York Publishing Trade in the Early American Republic. Steven Carl Smith. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2017. (Book Review)	Augst, Thomas	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 977-981
An Epic Return(s): Gaspar de Villagra and His Historia de la nueva Mexico in the Twenty-first Century.	Martın-Rodrıguez, Manuel M.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 665-684
An Essay on Slavery: An Unpublished Poem by Jupiter Hammon. (Documents)	May, Cedrick ; McCown, Julie	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 457-471

An Infinity of Nations: How the Native New World Shaped Early North America by Michael Witgen. (Book Review)	Round, Phillip	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 254-257
Analyzing the apparatus: Teaching American literature anthologies as texts.	Egan, Jim	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 102-108
Anglicizing America: Empire, Revolution, Republic. Edited by Ignacio Gallup-Diaz, Andrew Shankman, and David J. Silverman. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Empire Studies)	Conroy-Krutz, Emily	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 769-774
Anne Bradstreet and Performativity: Self-Cultivation, Self-Deployment.	Blackstock, Carrie Galloway	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 222-248
Anne Bradstreet Revisited by Rosamond Rosenmeier. (Review)	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 299-301
Anne Bradstreet Wrestles with the Renaissance	Schweitzer, Ivy	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 291-312
Anne Bradstreet: A Reference Guide. By Raymond F. Dolle. (Review)	Rosenmeier, Rosamond	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 207-217
Anne Bradstreet: The Worldly Puritan by Ann Stanford. (Book Review)	Arner, Robert D.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 220-222
Anne Bradstreet's Poetic Voices	Requa, Kenneth A.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 3-18
Anne Bradstreet's Public Poetry and the Tradition of Humility	Margerum, Eileen	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 152-160
Anne Bradstreet's Quaternions and "Contemplations"	Hildebrand, Anne	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 117-125
Annual Meeting of the Modern Language Association. (Conference review)	Schwartz, Ana	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 879-887
Another Face of Empire: Bartolomé de las Casas, Indigenous Rights, and Ecclesiastical Imperialism by Daniel Castro. (Book review)	Boruchoff, David A.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 497-504
Another Printing of an Epitaph by John Saffin	Shawcross, John T.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 88-89
Anthologized Short Fiction in Eighteenth-Century America: The Example of "The American Bee"	Pitcher, E. W.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 247-251
Antinomian Impulses in the Undergraduate Survey. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	Bross, Kristina	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 343-349
Apess's Eulogy on King Philip and the Politics of Native Visualcy.	Zuba, Clayton	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 651-677
Applied Settler Theory: Four Recent Histories. (Review Essay)	Watts, Edward	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 845-853
Appreciating Benjamin Franklin. (Review essay)	Mulford, Carla J.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 729-748
Ariel's Ecology: Plantations, Personhood, and Colonialism in the American Tropics by Monique Allewaert. (Book review)	Coronado, Teresa	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 601-604
Art in a Season of Revolution: Painters, Artisans, and Patrons in Early America by Margaretta M. Lovell. (Review)	Kelly, Catherine E.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 583-587
Arthur Mervyn or Memoirs of the Year 1793. First and Second Parts, in The Novels and Related Works of Charles Brockden Brown. (Book Review)	Voloshin, Beverly R.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 195-196
At Once the Copy,-And the Original: Richard Lewis's "A Journey from "Patapsco" to "Annapolis"	Marambaud, Pierre	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 138-152

Atlantic Aesthesis. Books and Sensus Communis in the New World	Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 367-395
Atlantic History and Interdisciplinary Approaches. (Forum)	Games, Alison	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 187-190
Atlantic History and the Literary Turn. (Forum)	Gould, Eliga H.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 197-203
Atlantic Identities New Views of Louisiana in Global Perspective. (Review essay)	Fernandez, Mark F.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 709-727
Atlantic Practices: Minding the Gap between Literature and History. (Forum)	Dillon, Elizabeth	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 205-210
Attaining Masculinity: Charles Brockden Brown and Woman Warriors of the 1790s.	Lewis, Paul	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 37-55
Authorial Discourse and Pseudo-Dialogue in Franklin's "Autobiography"	Schueller, Malini	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 94-107
Authoring the Author: Heroes and Geeks. (The Round Table)	Williams, Daniel E.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 264-274
Authority and Female Authorship in Colonial America. By William J. Scheick. (Review)	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 330-332
Authority, Autonomy, and Representation in American Literature, 1776-1865 by Mark R. Patterson. (Book Review)	Barone, Dennis	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Authorizing Experience: Refigurations of the Body Politic in Seventeenth-Century New England Writing. By Jim Egan. (Review)	Sweet, Timothy	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 92-95
Authorizing the Past: The Rhetoric of History in Seventeenth-Century New England. By Stephen Carl Arch. (Review)	Gould, Phillip	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 286-288
Autobiographical Role-Playing in Edward Johnson's "Wonder-Working Providence"	Perry, Dennis R.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 291-305
Awakening the Inner Light: Elizabeth Ashbridge and the Transformation of Quaker Community.	Sievers, Julie	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 235-262
Babel of the Atlantic. Bethany Wiggin, ed. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Ridner, Judith	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 534-538
Banished: Common Law and the Rhetoric of Social Exclusion in Early New England by Nan Goodman. (Book Review)	Hughes, Cornelia	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 230-232
Barbaric Culture and Black Critique: Black Antislavery Writers, Religion, and the Slaveholding Atlantic Stefan M. Wheelock Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Book review)	McGregory, Jerrilyn	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 246-249
Barbaric Traffic: Commerce and Antislavery in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World by Philip Gould. (Book Review)	Gardner, Jared	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 199-202
Barbary(an) Invasions. The North African Figure in Republican Print Culture	Crane, Jacob	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 331-358
Bartram's "Travels" and the Politics of Nature	Anderson, Douglas	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 3-17
Beautiful Deceptions: European Aesthetics, the Early American Novel, and Illusionist Art. Philipp+ Schweighauser. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Book review)	Carso, Kerry Dean	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 237-241
Beautiful Machine: Rivers and the Republican Plan 1755-1825. By John Seelye. (Review)	Williams, Daniel E.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235

Becoming Benjamin Franklin: The Autobiography and the Life by Ormond Seavey. (Book Review)	Granger, Bruce	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 262-263
Before the West Was West: Critical Essays on Pre-1800 Literature of the American Frontiers. Edited by Amy T. Hamilton and Tom J. Hillard. (Book review)	Watts, Edward	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 945-948
Behold the Bridegroom Cometh! Marital Imagery in Massachusetts Preaching, 1630-1730.	Winship, Michael P.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 170-184
Benedict Arnold, John André, and His Three Yeoman Captors: A Sentimental Journey or American Virtue Defined.	Trees, Andy	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 246-273
Benjamin Church's Commonplace Book of Verse: Exemplum for a Political Satirist	Walker, Jeffrey	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 222-236
Benjamin Franklin 1721-1906: A Reference Guide. Melvin H. Buxbaum. (Book Review)	Dawson, Hugh J.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 291-292
Benjamin Franklin and His Readers. The First American: The Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin; Stealing God's Thunder: Benjamin Franklin's Lightning Rod and the Invention of America; The Life of Benjamin Franklin; Benjamin Franklin; Benjamin Franklin's Vision of American Community: A Study in Rhetorical Iconology; A Great Improvisation: Franklin, France, and the Birth of America; Runaway America: Benjamin Franklin, Slavery, and the American Revolution; The Americanization of Benjamin Franklin. (Review essay)	Anderson, Douglas	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 535-553
Benjamin Franklin and the Ends of Empire Carla J. Mulford Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Gould, Eliga H.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 501-505
Benjamin Franklin and the Zealous Presbyterians by Melvin H. Buxbaum. (Book Review)	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 222-226
Benjamin Franklin in American Thought and Culture, 1790-1990. By Nian-Shen Huang. (Review)	Vraniak, Leonard J., Jr.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
Benjamin Franklin, the Inveterate (And Crafty) Public Instructor: Instruction on Two Levels in "The Way to Wealth"	Sullivan, Patrick	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 248-259
Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography and the Credibility of Personality.	Baker, Jennifer Jordan	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 274-293
Benjamin Tompson, Colonial Bard: A Critical Edition by Peter White. (Book Review)	Bosco, Ronald A.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
Benjamin's Franklin's Bagatelles for Madame Helvétius: Some Biographical and Stylistic Considerations	Medlin, Dorothy	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 42-58
Between Speculation and Population: The Problem of "Sex" in Our Long Eighteenth Century.	Burgett, Bruce	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 119-153
Beyond 1620: A Forum on History and Memory in Early American Studies. (Forum)	Grandjean, Katherine ; Schuetze, Sarah	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	p. 157
Beyond 1776: Globalizing the Cultures of the American Revolution. Maria O'Malley and Denys Van Renen, eds. University of Virginia Press, 2018. (Book Review)	McCurdy, John G.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 250-255
Beyond Mentions New Approaches to Comparative Studies of Haiti. (Review essay)	Stieber, Chelsea	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 961-975
Beyond Narrative: The Conversion Plot of John Dane's A Declaration of Remarkable Providences.	Neuman, Meredith Marie	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 251-277

Beyond Recovery: Introduction.	Coats, Lauren ; Dippold, Steffi	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 297-319
Beyond Sweetness: New Histories of Sugar in the Early Atlantic World John Carter Brown Library, Brown University Providence, Rhode Island, October 24–25, 2013 (Conference review)	Hopwood, Elizabeth	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 611-615
Beyond the Atlantic Visual and Material Culture Studies of Early America. (Review essay)	Jaffee, David	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 125-139
Beyond the Mediation: Esteban, Cabeza de Vaca's "Relación," and a Narrative Negotiation.	Smith, Cassander L.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 267-291
Bible Culture and Authority in the Early United States. Seth Perry. Princeton University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Smolinski, Reiner	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 264-268
Bible Overboard: The Word and the Grand Pirate, Captain George Cusack.	Frohock, Richard	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 263-283
Biblia Americana, Volume 4: Ezra–Psalms Cotton Mather Edited by Harry Clark Maddux. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	Millsap, Matt	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 526-528
Biblia Americana: America's First Bible Commentary: A Synoptic Commentary on the Old and New Testaments: Volume 1, Genesis, by Cotton Mather ; Reiner Smolinski, editor.. (Book Review)	Middlekauff, Robert	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 228-233
Biblical Rhetoric and the Pulpit Literature of Early New England	Jones, Phyllis	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 245-258
Bibliotheca Americana: Catalogue of the John Carter Brown Library in Brown University: Books Printed 1675-1700. (Book Review)	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 203-204
Bibliotheca Americana... Short-Title List of Additions: Books Printed 1471-1700. (Book Review)	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 203-204
Biography and the Black Atlantic. Edited by Lisa A. Lindsay and John Wood Sweet. (Book review)	Gould, Philip	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 244-248
Bioprospecting Breadfruit: Imperial Botany, Transoceanic Relations, and the Politics of Translation.	Braun, Juliane	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 643-671
Birds of Different Feathers. Recent Publications from the Max Kade Series. (Review essay)	Wiggin, Bethany	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 153-166
Birth of a Protestant Nation: Catholic Canadians, Religious Pluralism, and National Unity in the Early U.S. Republic.	Fenton, Elizabeth	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 29-57
Black Itinerants of the Gospel: The Narratives of John Jea and George White. Edited with an Introduction by Graham Russell Hodges. (Review)	Guruswamy, Rosemary Fithia	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 194-196
Black Puritan, Black Republican: The Life and Thought of Lemuel Haynes, 1753-1833 by John Saillant. (Book review)	Langley, April	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 385-392
Bliss Lost, Wisdom Gained: Contemplating Emblems and Enigmas in Anne Bradstreet's "Contemplations."	Ditmore, Michael G.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 31-72
Bodies in Contact: Rethinking Colonial Encounters in World History by Tony Ballantyne, Antoinette Burton. (Book review)	Lindman, Janet Moore	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 621-625
Bodies in Space: Reading Gender and Race in Context Subject Matter: Technology, the Body, and	Logan, Lisa M.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 521-526

Science on the Anglo-American Frontier, 1500-1676 by Joyce E. Chaplin; Sexual Revolution in Early America by Richard Godbeer. (Book Review)					
Book Notes	Henigman, Laura	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 308-309
Book Notes	Henigman, Laura	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 83-84
Book Notes	Henigman, Laura	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 178-179
Book Notes	Looby, Christopher	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	p. 184
Book Notes	Looby, Christopher	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 255-256
Book Notes	Looby, Christopher	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	p. 215
Book Notes	Silverman, Kenneth ; Donald, Aida D. ; Henigman, Laura	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 98-100
Book Notes	Ware, Michele	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 228-229
Book of Ages: The Life and Opinions of Jane Franklin by Jill Lepore. (Book review)	Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 238-244
Boston's Reception of the First American Novel	Walser, Richard	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 65-74
Bound and Determined: Captivity, Culture-Crossing, and White Womanhood from Mary Rowlandson to Patty Hearst. By Christopher Castiglia. (Book review)	Nelson, Dana D.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 109-111
Brackenridge, "Modern Chivalry", and American Humor	Engell, John	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 43-62
Bradford's Two Histories: Pattern and Paradigm in "Of Plymouth Plantation"	Wenska, Walter P.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 151-164
Bridging the Gap: The Question of the Twayne Series. John Winthrop by Lee Schweninger. (Review Essay)	Toulouse, Teresa A.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 81-87
Bring Forth the Old Because of the New: Early Americanists and Contemporary Culture.(Conference Review)	Gordis, Lisa M.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 369-375
British Views of the American Revolution: A Conflict over Rights of Sovereignty	Stanlis, Peter J.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 191-201
Brockden Brown in England: Notes on Henry Colburn's 1822 Editions of His Novels	Reid, S. W.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 188-195
Brownian Motion Directions in Charles Brockden Brown Scholarship. (Review essay)	Emmett, Hilary	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 205-221
Buccaneers and Privateers: The Story of the English Sea Rover, 1675–1725 by Richard Frohock. (Book Review)	Mitsein, Rebekah	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 249-253
Buried in Shades of Night: Contested Voices, Indian Captivity, and the Legacy of King Philip's War by Billy J. Stratton. (Book review)	Bradshaw, Charles	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 227-233
Buried Lives: Incarcerated in Early America Edited by Michele Lise Tarter and Richard Bell. (Book review)	McBride, Logan M.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 815-820

By Nature and by Custom Cursed: Transatlantic Civil Discourse and New England Cultural Production, 1620-1660. By Phillip H. Round. (Review)	Anderson, Virginia Dejohn	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 87-88
Captains of Charity: The Writing and Wages of Postrevolutionary Atlantic Benevolence. Mary Kathleen Eyring. Durham: University of New Hampshire Press, 2017. (Book Review)	Moniz, Amanda B.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 994-999
Captive on the Literacy Frontier: Mary Rowlandson, James Smith, and Charles Johnston.	Newman, Andrew	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 31-65
Captivity and Sentiment: Cultural Exchange in American Literature, 1682-1861. By Michelle Burnham. (Review)	Castiglia, Christopher	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 328-330
Captivity, Liberty, and Early American Consciousness. Liberty's Captives: Narratives of Confinement in the Print Culture of the Early Republic: The Jefferson City Editorial Project by Daniel E. Williams; The Captive's Position: Female Narrative, Male Identity, and Royal Authority in Colonial New England by Teresa A. Toulouse; Rhetorical Drag: Gender Impersonation, Captivity, and the Writing of History by Lorraine Carroll. (Review essay)	Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 715-724
Caribbeana: An Anthology of English Literature of the West Indies. Thomas W. Krise. (Review)	Williams, Daniel E.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Carrying Home the Enemy: Smallpox and Revolution in American Love and Letters, 1775–76.	Schuetze, Sarah	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 99-125
Cartographies of Desire: Captivity, Race, and Sex in the Shaping of an American Nation. Rebecca Blevins Faery. (Book Review)	Castiglia, Christopher	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 127-132
Cast Down: Abjection in America, 1700–1850. Mark J. Miller. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Koch, Philippa	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 257-262
Castorland Journal: An Account of the Exploration and Settlement of Northern New York State by French Emigres in the Years 1793 to 1797 by Simon Desjardins and Pierre Pharoux, Edited and Translated by John A. Gallucci. (Book Review)	Watts, Edward	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 513-516
Catharine Macaulay and Mercy Otis Warren: The Revolutionary Atlantic and the Politics of Gender by Kate Davies. (Book Review)	Rust, Marion	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
Cato's Tears and the Making of Anglo-American Emotion. By Julie Ellison. (Review)	Gould, Philip	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 343-345
Cause and Defect: Peter Oliver's Subjunctive Loyalism.	Trocchio, Rachel.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 559-590
Cavaliers and Economists: Global Capitalism and the Development of Southern Literature, 1820–1860 by Katharine Burnett. Louisiana State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Caison, Gina	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 858-863
Cesar Lyndon's Lists, Letters, and a Pig Roast: A Sundry Account Book. (Provocations)	Bynum, Tara	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 839-849
Charles Brockden Brown and the "Laura-Petrarch" Letters	Holmes, John R. ; Saeger, Edwin J.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 183-186
Charles Brockden Brown and the Culture of Contradictions	Hedges, William	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 107-142
Charles Brockden Brown and the gendered canon of early American fiction.	Lewis, Paul	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 167-188

Charles Brockden Brown and the Philadelphia Germans.	Krause, Sydney J.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 85-119
Charles Brockden Brown Society: "Dissent of the Governed, c18 and c21". University of Kentucky. Lexington, October 3–5, 2019. (Conference Review)	Miller, Nicholas E.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 577-582
Charles Brockden Brown, Revised and Expanded. Revising Charles Brockden Brown: Culture, Politics, and Sexuality in the Early Republic by Philip Barnard, Mark L. Kamrath, Stephen Shapiro; Charles Brockden Brown's Revolution and the Birth of American Gothic by Peter Kafer; Charles Brockden Brown and the "Literary Magazine": Cultural Journalism in the Early American Republic by Michael Cody. (Review Essay)	Waterman, Bryan	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 173-191
Charles Brockden Brown: A Bibliographical Essay	Witherington, Paul	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 164-187
Charles Brockden Brown: A Reference Guide by Patricia L. Parker. (Book Review)	Keller, Dean H.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	p. 91
Charles Brockden Brown: An American Tale by Alan Axelrod. (Book Review)	Hedges, William L.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 85-90
Charles Brockden Brown's Curiosity Shop	Micklus, Robert	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 172-187
Charles Brockden Brown's earliest letter.	Holmes, John R.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 71-77
Charles Brockden Brown's Lazaretto Chronotope Series. Secret History and "The Man at Home"	Letter, Joseph J.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 711-735
Charles Brockden Brown's Ormond and Lesbian Possibility in the Early Republic.	Comment, Kristin M.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 57-78
Charles Brockden Brown's revenge tragedy. Edgar Huntly and the uses of property.	Hinds, Elizabeth Jane	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 51-70
Charles Willson Peale and His World by Edgar P. Richardson, Brooke Hindle, Lillian B. Miller. (Book Review)	Orlove, Beverly H.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 95-97
Charting Early American Travel: Mobility, Mapping, and Identity. (Review essay)	Imbarrato, Susan C.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 467-486
Charting the Hidden Landscape: "Edgar Huntly"	Toles, George	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 133-153
Cherokee Sister: The Collected Writings of Catharine Brown, 1818–1823. Edited by Theresa Strouth Gaul. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2014. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	Taylor, Michael P.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 218-219
Childhood Studies Meets Early America. (Review essay)	Schwebel, Sara L.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 141-152
Children in the New England Mind: In Death and in Life by Peter Gregg Slater. (Book Review)	Rabinowitz, Richard	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 240-241
Christian Charitie as Colonial Discourse: Rereading Winthrop's Sermon in Its English Context.	Dawson, Hugh J.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 117-148
Chronicle of the Narváez Expedition Álvaro Núñez Cabeza de Vaca Translated by David Frye Edited by Ilan Stavans. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	Shields, E. Thomson, Jr.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 528-531
Circular Taxonomies: Regulating European and American Women through Representations of North American Indian Women.	Potter, Tiffany	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 183-211
Circulating Objects: Crèvecoeur's "Curious Book" and the American Philosophical Society	Gochberg, Reed	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 445-476

Cabinet.					
Citizen Spectator: Art, Illusion, and Visual Perception in Early National America by Wendy Bellion. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Raab, Jennifer	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 583-585
Citizens of Convenience: The Imperial Origins of American Nationhood on the U.S.-Canadian Border. Lawrence B. A. Hatter. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Book review)	Maclean, Alyssa	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 550-556
Civil Disobedience. Henry David Thoreau. Edited by Bob Pepperman Taylor. Peterborough: Broadview Press, 2016. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	Walls, Laura Dassow	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 220-222
Civil Tongues & Polite Letters in British America. by David S. Shields. (Review)	Grabo, Norman S.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 108-109
Civil War and Bradstreet's "Monarchies".	Eberwein, Jane D.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 119-144
Claiming Indigenous Space: John Dunn Hunter and the Fredonian Rebellion.	Doolen, Andy	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 685-712
Clara Howard; In a Series of Letters with Jane Talbot, a Novel, in the Novels and Related Works of Charles Brockden Brown. Volume V by Charles Brockden Brown, Sydney J. Krause, S. W. Reid, Donald A. Ringe S. W. Reid. (Book Review)	Voloshin, Beverly R.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 331-333
Class Positioning and Shays' Rebellion: Resolving the Contradictions of "The Contrast"	Pressman, Richard S.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 87-102
Clues to Lower Mississippi Valley Histories: Language, Archaeology, and Ethnography by David V. Kaufman. University of Nebraska Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Kassabaum, Megan C.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 883-887
Code Number 72/Ben Franklin: Patriot or Spy? by Cecil B. Currey. (Book review)	Boswell, Jackson Campbell	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 78-80
Collected Writings of Charles Brocken Brown, vol. 4: Political Pamphlets, by Mark L. Kamrath, Stephen Shapiro, and Maureen Tuthill, editors. Bucknell University Press, 2020. (Book Review)	Couch, Daniel Diez	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 307-309
Collected Writings of Samson Occom, Mohegan: Leadership and Literature in Eighteenth-Century Native America by Samson Occom, Joanna Brooks; American Indian Nonfiction: An Anthology of Writings, 1760s-1930s by Bernd C. Peyer. (Book Review)	Sayre, Gordon M.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 228-233
Collecting and Collected: Native American Subjectivity and Transatlantic Transactions in The Female American.	Abbé, Emelia	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 37-67
Colonial Complexions: Race and Bodies in Eighteenth-Century America. Sharon Block. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book review)	Boulukos, George E.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 529-533
Colonial Discourse and Early American Literary History: Ercilla, the Inca Garcilaso, and Joel Barlow's Conception of a New World Epic.	Bauer, Ralph	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 203-232
Colonial Mediascapes: Sensory Worlds of the Early Americas Edited by matt cohen and Jeffrey Glover Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2014. (Book review)	Megan Walsh	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 515-520
Colonial Poets and the Magazine Trade, 1741-1775	Cowell, Pattie	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 112-119
Colonial Revivals: The Nineteenth-Century Lives of Early American Books. Lindsay Diciurci.	Gore, Amy	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 515-519

University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)					
Colonial Satire and the Law	Kropf, C. R.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 234-242
Colonial Transformations: The Cultural Production of the New Atlantic World, 1580-1640 by Rebecca Ann Bach. (Book Review)	Jalalzai, Zubeda	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 325-328
Colonial Women: Race and Culture in Stuart Drama by Heidi Hutner.	Richards, Jeffrey H.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 174-179
Colonial Writings and the New World, 1583-1671: Allegories of Desire. By Thomas Scanlan. (Book Review)	Shields, E. Thomson	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 307-314
Comedies Useful: A History of the American Theatre in the South, 1775-1812. By Susanne Ketchum Sherman. (Review)	Richards, Jeffrey H.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 101-101
Comedy and America: The Lost World of Washington Irving by Martin Roth. (Book Review)	Silverman, Kenneth	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
Comical Spirit of Seventy-Six: The Humor of Francis Hopkinson by Paul M. Zall. (Book Review)	Silverman, Kenneth	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
Coming into Communion: Pastoral Dialogues in Colonial New England. By Laura Henigman. (Review)	Harvey, Tamara	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 346-348
Commencement ceremonies: History and identity in 'The Rising Glory of America' 1771 and 1786.	Wertheimer, Eric	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 35-58
Common Destinations: Maps in the American Experience Winterthur Museum and Library, University of Delaware Winterthur, Delaware, April 20, 2013–January 5, 2014. (Exhibition review)	McDonald, Michelle Craig	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 617-620
Community without Consent: New Perspectives on the Stamp Act. Edited by Zachary McLeod Hutchins. Hanover: Dartmouth College Press, 2016. (Book review)	Orihel, Michelle	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 270-274
Concluding Remarks	Breitwieser, Mitchell	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 213-218
Conflict Management. Jeremy Belknap's Committed Literature	Lawrimore, David	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 359-384
Constellating Associations: Jay Fliegelman and the Critical Method.	Levine, Robert S.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 145-151
Constituting the End of Feeling: Interiority in the Seduction Fiction of the Ratification Era.	McIntosh, Hugh	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 321-348
Contact, Mediation, and Myth in Early Latin American Literatures: Colonial Latin American Literature: A Very Short Introduction by Rolena Adorno; Indigenous Writings from the Convent: Negotiating Ethnic Autonomy in Colonial Mexico by Mónica Díaz; On the Wings of Time: Rome, the Incas, Spain, and Peru by Sabine Maccormack; The Art of Being In-Between: Native Intermediaries, Indian Identity, and Local Rule in Colonial Oaxaca by Yanna Yannakakis. (Review essay)	Woude, Joanne van der	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 201-212
Contemporary theories and early American literature. (The Round Table)	Harris, Sharon M.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 183-189
Contemporary Words and Pictures: Drawings (1782-1810) by John Trumbull	Jaffe, Irma B.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 31-51

Contested Allegiances Becoming American in the Age of Sail. (Review essay)	Mudgett, Kathryn	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 461-472
Contested Bodies: Pregnancy, Childrearing, and Slavery in Jamaica. Sasha Turner. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	Morrissey, Marietta	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 572-576
Contested Spaces of Early America. Edited by Juliana Barr and Edward Countryman. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	Round, Phillip H.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 816-821
Contextualizing Anne Bradstreet's Literary Remains: Why We Need a New Edition of the Poems.	Thickstun, Margaret Olofson	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 389-422
Contextualizing the Ecological Indian. The Life and Traditions of the Red Man, by Joseph Nicolai. Edited by Annette Kolodny. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2007. (Review)	Slovic, Scott	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 909-915
Contributors' Notes.	[Editorial]	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 889-892
Contributors' Notes.	[Editorial]	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 593-598
Conversion Morphology and the Structure of "Gods Determinations"	Sebouhian, George	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 226-240
Conversion, Identity, and the Indian Missionary.	McCarthy, Keely	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 353-369
Cooper and the Revolutionary Mythos	Beard, James Franklin	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 84-104
Cooper's Romance of the Revolution: "Lionel Lincoln" and the Lessons of Failure	Steinbrink, Jeffrey	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 336-343
Coquetry and Correspondence in Revolutionary-Era Connecticut: Reading Elizabeth Whitman's Letters. (Documents)	Waterman, Bryan	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 541-563
Corporate Ties. Arthur Mervyn's Serial Economics	Garvin, Kristina	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 737-761
Correction. Early American Literature (vol. 55, no. 2)	[Editorial]	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 944-944
Corrective Notes to Lorraine Carroll's "'My Outward Man': The Curious Case of Hannah Swarton".	Catapano, Terry	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 315-320
Correspondence	Aldridge, A. Owen	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	p. 164
Correspondence	Elliott, Emory ; Spengemann, William	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 97-99
Correspondence	Krause, Sydney J. ; Reid, S. W. ; Tilton, Eleanor	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 180-189
Correspondence between Daniel A. Cohen and Daniel E. Williams. (Review)	Cohen, Daniel A.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Corrigendum: Letters to the Editor.	Zall, P. M.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 321-321
Corruption and Justice in Colonial Mexico, 1650–1755. Christoph Rosenmüller. Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Gaitors, Beau DJ.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 873-877
Cosmography's Promise and Richard Hakluyt's World. Hakluyt's Promise: An Elizabethan's Obsession for an English America by Peter C. Mancall. (Review essay)	Sacks, David Harris	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 161-178

Cosmopolitanism and Adriaen van der Donck's "A Description of New Netherland".	Easterbrook, John	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 3-36
Cotton Mather and "Criolian Degeneracy"	Canup, John	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 20-34
Cotton Mather and Benjamin Franklin: The Price of Representative Personality by Mitchell Robert Breitwieser. (Book Review)	Delbanco, Andrew	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 278-280
Cotton Mather by Babette M. Levy. (Book Review)	Keller, Karl	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 86-87
Cotton Mather Published Abroad.	Deluna, D.N.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 145-172
Cotton Mather: The Young Life of the Lord's Remembrancer, 1663-1703 by David Levin. (Book Review)	Hansen, Chadwick	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 343-344
Cotton Mather's "Dora": The Case of History of Mercy Short.	Kloepfer, Deborah Kelly	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 3-38
Cotton Mather's Pharmacy	Breitwieser, Mitchell Robert	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 42-49
Cotton Mather's Verse in English by Denise D. Knight. (Review)	White, Peter	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 77-79
Covenant and Republic: Historical Romance and the Politics of Puritanism. By Philipp Gould. (Review)	Rice, Grantland S.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 278-280
Craft and Objecthood. The American Manufactory: Art, Labor, and the World of Things in the Early Republic by Laura Rigal; The Age of Homespun: Objects and Stories in the Creation of an American Myth by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich. (Review essay)	Slauter, Eric Thomas	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 363-378
Creating the Distance of Print: The Memoir of Peter Pond, Fur Trader.	Greenfield, Bruce Robert	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 415-438
Credulity: A Cultural History of US Mesmerism by Emily Ogden. University of Chicago Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Luciano, Dana	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 887-892
Creole Frontiers. Imperial Ambiguities in John Richardson's and James Fenimore Cooper's Fiction	Godeanu-Kenworthy, Oana	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 741-770
Creole Subjects in the Colonial Americas: Empires, Texts, Identities Edited by Ralph Bauer and José Antonio Mazzotti. (Book review)	Arias, Santa	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 633-638
Crevecoeur and the politics of authorship. in Republican America.	Rice, Grantland S.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 91-119
Crèvecoeur as New Yorker	Philbrick, Thomas	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 22-30
Crèvecoeur in Wyoming.	White, Ed	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 379-407
Crèvecoeur. Concealing and Revealing the Secret Self	Myers, James P., Jr.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 357-401
Crèvecoeur's "Letters" and Enlightenment Doctrine	Rucker, Mary E.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 193-212
Crèvecoeur's "Thoughts on Slavery": "Letters from an American Farmer" and Whig Rhetoric	Saar, Doreen Alvarez	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 192-203
Criminal Correspondence: Loyatism, Espionage and Crevecoeur.	Traister, Bryce	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 469-496
Critical Essays on Benjamin Franklin by Melvin H. Buxbaum. (Book Review)	Looby, Christopher	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 79-80

Critical Essays on Jonathan Edwards by William J. Scheick. (Book Review)	Weber, Donald	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 281-282
Critical Essays on Phillis Wheatley by William H. Robinson. (Book Review)	Smith, Valerie	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 110-111
Critical Fictions: Sentiment and the American Market, 1780-1870 by Joseph Fichtelberg. (Book Review)	Boggs, Colleen Glenney	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 379-384
Critical Keywords in Early American Studies (Roundtable)	Emily García ; et al.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 601-632
Crossing the Line: Early Creole Novels and Anglophone Caribbean Culture in the Age of Emancipation. Candace Ward. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book Review)	Lalla, Barbara	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 988-992
Cultures of Print: Essays in the History of the Book by David D. Hall. (Review)	Ryan, James Emmett	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
Dangerous to Know: Women, Crime, and Notoriety in the Early Republic by Susan Branson. (Book Review)	Crosby, Sara	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 677-681
Darkness Falls on the Land of Light: Experiencing Religious Awakenings in Eighteenth-Century New England. Douglas L. Winiarski. Chapel Hill: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and University of North Carolina Press, 2017. (Book review)	Woude, Joanne van der	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 301-304
Daughters of the Tenth Muse New Histories of Women and Writing in Early America. Executing Race: Early American Women's Narratives of Race, Society, and the Law; Claiming the Pen: Women and Intellectual Life in the Early American South; The Most Learned Woman in America: A Life of Elizabeth Graeme Fergusson. (Review essay)	Vietto, Angela	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 555-567
David Humphreys by Edward M. Cifelli. (Book Review)	Wallace, James D.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	p. 254
David Ramsay and the delayed Americanization of American history.	O'Brien, Karen	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 1-18
Death Effects: Revisiting the Conceit of Franklin's Memoir.	Kennedy, Jennifer T.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 201-234
Death's Histories: Mortal Remains: Death in Early America by Nancy Isenberg, Andrew Burstein; Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell by Elaine Forman Crane; I Should Be Extremely Happy in Your Company: A Novel of Lewis and Clark by Brian Hall. (Review Essay)	Cavitch, Max	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 137-145
Death's Histories: Mortal Remains: Death in Early America by Nancy Isenberg, Andrew Burstein; Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell by Elaine Forman Crane; I Should Be Extremely Happy in Your Company: A Novel of Lewis and Clark by Brian Hall. (Review Essay)	Gura, Philip F.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 147-166
Deb's Dogs: Animals, Indians, and Postcolonial Desire in Charles Brockden Brown's Edgar Huntly	Hinds, Janie	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 323-354
Decentering 1620.	Blee, Lisa ; O'brien, Jean M.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 159-171
Declaration-Men and the Rhetoric of Self-Presentation	Renker, Elizabeth M.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 120-134
Declarations of Independency in Eighteenth Century American Autobiography. By Susan Clair Imbarrato. (Review)	Fichtelberg, Joseph	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 315-317
Declaring Independence: Jefferson, Natural Language, and the Culture of Performance. By Jay	Shuffelton, Frank	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 275-285

Fliegelman. (Review essay: Presenting Jefferson)					
Deconstruction Comes to Early "America": The Case of Edwards. (Review Essay)	Shea, Daniel B.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 268-274
Demand My Voice: Hearing God in Eighteenth-Century American Poetry.	Roberts, Wendy Raphael	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 119-144
Democracy and the Novel: Popular Resistance to Classic American Writers by Henry Nash Smith. (Book Review)	McIntosh, James H.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 340-342
Democracy, Memory, and Methodology: Democracy, Revolution, and Monarchism in Early American Literature by Paul Downes; Sealed with Blood: War, Sacrifice, and Memory in Revolutionary America by Sarah J. Purcell. (Review Essay)	Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 591-598
Democratic Expansionism in "Memoirs of Carwin".	Hsu, Hsuan L.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 137-156
Describing Early America: Bartram, Jefferson, Crèvecoeur, and the Rhetoric of Natural History by Pamela Regis. (Review)	Crumbley, Paul	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 83-85
Design in Puritan American Literature by William J. Scheick. (Review)	Arch, Stephen Carl	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 80-83
Dickenson's Letters From a Farmer in Pennsylvania as Political Discourse: Ideology, Imagery, and Rhetoric.	Marambaud, Pierre	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 63-72
Did the Pilgrims Fall Upon Their Knees When they Arrived in the New World? Art and History in the Ninth Chapter, Book One, of Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation.	Brumm, Ursula	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 25-35
Die tugendhafte Republik: Politische Ideologie und Literatur in der amerikanischen Gründerzeit. [The Virtuous Republic: Political Ideology and Literature during the Founding of the American Nation] by Dietmar Schloss. (Book Review)	Erben, Patrick M.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 193-199
Diedrich Knickerbocker, Regular Bred Historian.	Insko, Jeffrey	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 605-641
Digital Approaches to Library History University of Loyola Chicago, May 30–June 1, 2014. (Conference Review)	Augst, Thomas	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 289-294
Dinner-Table Bargains. Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and the Senses of Taste	Klein, Lauren F.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 403-433
Diplomacy in Black and White: John Adams, Toussaint Louverture, and Their Atlantic World Alliance. Ronald Angelo Johnson. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2014. (Book review)	Girard, Philippe	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 793-797
Disciplinary Panic: A Response to Ed White and Michael Drexler.	Castronovo, Russ	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 485-490
Discoverers, Explorers, Settlers: The Diligent Writers of Early America by Wayne Franklin. (Book Review)	Scheick, William J.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 87-89
Discoveries & Considerations: Essays on Early American Literature & Aesthetics Presented to Harold Jantz. Edited by Calvin Israel. (Book Review)	Ringe, Donald A.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 92-94
Discovering the Literature of British America	Spengemann, William C.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 3-16
Disorienting Captivity: A Response to Gordon M. Sayre.	Edwards, Brian T.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 339-346

Distant Tables: Food and the Novel in Early America.	McWilliams, Mark	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 365-393
Divine Translation: A Contribution to the Study of Anne Bradstreet's Method in the Marriage Poems	Rosenmeier, Rosamund R.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 121-135
Do You Know the Author?: The Question of Authorship in "Wieland"	Hesford, Walter	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 239-248
Dobson's "Encyclopaedia;" The Publisher, Text, and Publication of America's First Britannica, 1789-1803 by Robert D. Arner. (Review)	Winans, Robert B.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 76-79
Doctor, Preacher, Soldier, Thief: A New World of Possibilities in the Rogue Narrative of Henry Tufts	Williams, Daniel E.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 3-20
Doctoral Dissertations on Jonathan Edwards	Sliwoski, Richard S.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 318-327
Does the Republic of Letters Have a Body? Sentimental Bodies: Sex, Gender, and Citizenship in the Early American Republic. Bruce Burgett. (Review Essay)	Erkkila, Betsy	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 115-126
Doing the Hemisphere Differently: A Response to Ralph Bauer.	Bost, Suzanne	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 235-239
Doña Teresa Confronts the Spanish Inquisition: A Seventeenth-Century New Mexican Drama. Frances Levine. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2016. (Book review)	Brooke, Alice	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 582-586
Dos Americanos, Dos Pensamientos: Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora y Cotton Mather. Alicia Mayer. (Review)	Round, Phillip H.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Dr. Alexander Hamilton's "Modest Proposal"	Micklus, Robert	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 107-132
Dr. Rush and Mr. Peale: The Figure of the Animal in Late Eighteenth-Century Medical Discourse.	Hinds, Janie	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 641-670
Drain, Baby! Drain?: Cultivating Swamps and Citizens in Crèvecoeur's Immigrant Sketches.	Bolt, Kellen	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 343-368
Dreams and the Invisible World in Colonial New England: Indians, Colonists, and the Seventeenth Century Ann Marie Plane Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	Spar, Natalie	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 510-515
Dress and Undress in Brackenridge's "Modern Chivalry"	Chaden, Caryn	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 55-72
Dunlap, Kotzebue, and the Shaping of American Theater: A Reevaluation from a Marxist Perspective	Zipes, Jack	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 272-284
Dust to Dust: A History of Jewish Burial in New York by Allan Amanik. New York University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Nathans, Heather S.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 895-899
Dying Saints, Vanishing Savages: "Dying Indian Speeches" in Colonial New England Literature.	Bross, Kristina	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 325-352
E pluribus minimum: The Cambridge History of American Literature, Volume One: 1590-1820 by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Review essay)	Spengemann, William C.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 276-294
Early African American Print Culture in Theory and Practice Philadelphia March 18–20, 2010. (Conference review)	Goddu, Teresa A.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 733-737

Early America and the Public: Presidential Address for the Tenth Biennial Society of Early Americanists (SEA) Conference in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 2017.	Stevens, Laura M.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 525-528
Early American Archives and the Evidence of History. Cultural Narratives: Textuality and Performance in American Culture before 1900, edited by Sandra M. Gustafson and Caroline F. Sloat. Early Native Literacies in New England: A Documentary and Critical Anthology, edited by Kristina Bross and Hilary E. Wyss. (Review essay)	Glover, Jeffrey	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 165-184
Early American Children's Literature: A Bibliographic Primer	Griswold, Jerome	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 119-126
Early American criminal narratives and the problem of public sentiments.	Boudreau, Kristin	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 249-269
Early American Disability Studies.	Altschuler, Sari ; Silva, Cristobal	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 1-27
Early American Drama. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jeffrey H. Richards. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 333-334
Early American Gravestone Art in Photographs by Francis Y. Duval, Ivan B. Rigby. (Book Review)	Tashjian, Dickran	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
Early American Latin Verse 1625-1825: An Anthology by Leo M. Kaiser. (Book Review)	Hammond, Jeffrey A.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 280-282
Early American Literature and American Literary History at the "Hemispheric Turn."	Bauer, Ralph	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 217-233
Early American Literature and Culture: Essays Honoring Harrison T. Meserole by Kathryn Zabelle Derounian-Stodola. (Review)	Moore, Dennis D.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 85-87
Early American Literature as a Networked Field. Mary Rowlandson, Louise Erdrich, Sherman Alexie	Dimock, Wai Chee	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 103-124
Early American Literature Book Prize for 2017.	[Editorial]	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 315-316
Early American Literature Book Prize for 2018.	[Editorial]	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 319-320
Early American Literature Book Prize for 2019.	[Editorial]	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Early American Literature Book Prize, 2015.	Brickhouse, Anna ; Verhoeven, Wil	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Early American Literature: A Comparatist Approach by A. Owen Aldridge. (Book Review)	Pearce, Roy Harvey	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 217-218
Early American Poe. Fables of Mind: An Inquiry into Poe's Fiction by Joan Dayan. (Review Essay)	De Prosopo, R. C.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 328-344
Early American Poetry: Selections from Bradstreet, Taylor, Dwight, Freneau and Bryant by Jane Donahue Eberwein. (Book Review)	Fliegelman, Jay	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 307-309
Early American Studies in the Age of Trump. (Review essay)	Duane, Anna Mae	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 953-960
Early American Women Critics: Performance, Religion, Race by Gay Gibson Cima. (Book Review)	Bassard, Katherine Clay	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 211-214
Early Black American Writing and the Making of a Literature. (Review essay)	Jones, Douglas A., Jr.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 553-569
Early Caribbean Society Symposium Kingston University Kingston on the Thames, July 21, 2014.	Leibman, Laura Arnold	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 632-634

(Conference review)					
Early Cooper and His Audience by James D. Wallace. (Book Review)	Bell, Michael Davitt	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 334-335
Early New England Gravestone Rubbings by Edmund Vincent Gillon, Jr. (Book Review)	Tashjian, Dickran	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor by Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe. (Review)	Arch, Stephen	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 220-222
Early New England women poets.	Cowell, Pattie	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 103-121
Early Puritan Writers: A Reference Guide: William Bradford, John Cotton, Thomas Hooker, Edward Johnson, Richard Mather, Thomas Shepard by Edward J. Gallagher, Thomas Werge. (Book Review)	Kribbs, Jayne K.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 207-213
Early Versions of Some Works of Phillis Wheatley	Isani, Mukhtar Ali	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 149-155
Eaters and Non-Eaters: John Cotton's A Brief Exposition of. .. Canticles in Light of Boston's (Lincs.) Religious and Civil Conflicts, 1619-22.	Rosenmeier, Jesper	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 149-181
Eating in Eden: Food and American Utopias by Etta M. Madden, Martha L. Finch. (Book review)	Lee, Heidi Oberholtzer	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 632-636
Ebenezer Cooke's satire, calculated to the meridian of Maryland.	Beyers, Chris	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 62-85
Economic Criticism as Feminist Intervention. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	Baker, Jennifer J.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	653-656
Edgar Huntly and the Coherence of the Self	Voloshin, Beverly R.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 262-280
Editor's Introduction to Forum on Materials and Methods in Native American and Indigenous Studies. (Forum)	[Editorial]	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 405-405
Editor's Introduction to Provocations.	[Editorial]	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 653-653
Editor's Note: In Celebration and In Memorium	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 417-421
Editor's Note: Past Lives.	Rust, Marion	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 599-603
Editor's Note.	[Editorial]	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 631-631
Editor's Note.	[Editorial]	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 3-5
Editor's Note.	Rust, Marion	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 1-5
Editor's Note.	Rust, Marion	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 321-323
Editor's Note.	Rust, Marion	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 611-613
Editor's Introduction: Literary Loyalism.	[Editorial]	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 529-529
Editor's Note: In Memoriam: Annette Kolodny.	Rust, Marion	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 289-291

Editorial Prospectus.	Shields, David S.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 123-125
Editors' Note.	[Editorial]	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 307-307
Edward Taylor and Ovid's Art of Love: The Text of a Newly-Discovered Manuscript.	Isani, Mukhtar Ali	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 67-74
Edward Taylor and the "Hermophrodite" Poems of John Cleveland	Stanford, Donald E.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 59-61
Edward Taylor by Norman S. Grabo. (Book Review)	Patterson, J. Daniel	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 264-266
Edward Taylor to Samuel Sewall Nov. 17, 1704	Davis, Thomas M.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 107-109
Edward Taylor: A Note on Visual Imagery	Hammond, Jeff ; Davis, Thomas M.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 126-131
Edward Taylor: Fifty Years of Scholarshipp. and Criticism. By Jeffrey Hammond. (Review)	Bensick, Carol M.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 192-194
Edward Taylor's "Problematic" Imagery	Schuldiner, Michael	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 92-101
Edward Taylor's Answer to a "Popish Pamphlet"	Sowd, David	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 307-314
Edward Taylor's Copy of Thomas Taylor's "Types:" A New Taylor Document	Slethaug, Gordon E.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 132-139
Edward Taylor's Elegies on the Mathers	Davis, Thomas M.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 231-244
Edward Taylor's Harmony of the Gospels by Thomas M. Davis, Virginia L. Davis, Betty L. Parks. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 213-215
Edward Taylor's Preparationism: A New Perspective on the Taylor-Stoddard Controversy	Parker, David L.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 259-278
Edward Taylor's Public Devotions.	Brissett, Wilson	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 457-487
Edwards and Eve: Finding Feminist Strains in the Great Awakening's Patriarch.	Hutchins, Zachary	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 671-686
Edwards on the Will: A Century of American Theological Debate by Allen C. Guelzo. (Review)	Weber, Donald	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 316-318
Eighteenth-Century Oppositional Ideology and Hugh Henry Brackenridge's "Modern Chivalry"	Gilmore, Michael T.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 181-192
Elihu Hubbard Smith's "The Institutions of the Republic of Utopia". (Document)	Kaplan, Catherine	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 294-336
Eliza Wharton's Scraps of Writing. Dissipation and Fragmentation in The Coquette	Diez Couch, Daniel	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 683-705
Eliza's Disposition. Freedom, Pleasure, and Sentimental Fiction	Van Engen, Abram	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 297-331
Elizabeth Patterson Bonaparte: An American Aristocrat in the Early Republic by Charlene M. Boyer Lewis. (Book Review)	Allgor, Catherine	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 225-229
Emergent Worlds: Alternative States in Nineteenth-Century American Culture. Edward Sugden. New York University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Blum, Hester	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 232-235
Empire by Collaboration: Indians, Colonists, and Governments in Colonial Illinois Country. Robert Michael Morrissey. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Empire Studies)	Mullin, Michael J.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 774-778

Empire of Letters: Letter Manuals and Transatlantic Correspondence, 1680-1820 by Eve Tavor Bannet. (Book review)	Den Hartog, Jacqueline	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 381-384
Empowering Words: Outsiders and Authorship in Early America by Karen A. Weyler. (Book review)	Carroll, Lorryne	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 585-590
Encountering Early American Environments. (Review essay)	Lafauci , Lauren E.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 461-476
Encounters in the Heart of the World: A History of the Mandan People. Elizabeth A. Fenn. New York: Hill and Wang, 2014. (Book review)	Round, Phillip H.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 816-821
Enduring Slavery: Resistance, Public Memory, and Transatlantic Archives Lapidus Center for the Historical Analysis of Transatlantic Slavery, Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture. New York, NY, October 10–12, 2019. (Conference Review)	Thomas, Steven W.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 588-591
Engendering Identity: The Discourse of Familial Education in Anne Bradstreet and Marie de l'Incarnation.	Hilliker, Robert	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 435-470
Enhanced by Technology: New Directions in American Studies Scholarship.(Conference Review)	Wentink, Andrew M.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 375-378
Entangled Lives: Labor, Livelihood, and Landscapes of Change in Rural Massachusetts, by Marla Miller. Johns Hopkins University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Field, Jonathan Beecher	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 293-295
Entangling Alliances. The Coquette and Allegories of Independence in Transatlantic Context	Davis, Lauren E.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 385-414
Entertaining Satan: Witchcraft and the Culture of Early New England by John Putnam Demos. (Review Essays: The Form and Sources of Cultural History)	Levin, David	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 95-101
Environmental Practice and Early American Literature by Michael Ziser. (Book review)	Sweet, Timothy	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 278-283
Epic in American Culture: Settlement to Reconstruction by Christopher N. Phillips. (Book review)	Breitwieser, Mitchell	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 787-791
Epic, Anti-Eloquence, and Abolitionism: Thomas Branagan's "Avenia" and "The Penitential Tyrant."	Phillips, Christopher N.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 605-637
Epitaphic conventions and the reception of Anne Bradstreet's public voice.	Wright, Nancy E.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 243-263
Equiano, the African: Biography of a Self-Made Man by Vincent Carretta. (Review)	Saillant, John	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 600-603
Equiano's Nativity: Negative Birthright, Indigenous Ethic, and Universal Human Rights.	Ben-Zvi, Yael	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 399-423
Essays on Puritans and Puritanism by Leon Howard, James Barbour, Thomas Quirk. (Book Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 75-77
Ethan Allen and Daniel Shays: Contrasting Models of Political Representation in the Early Republic.	Greene, James M.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 125-151
Ethnic Self-Dramatization and Technologies of Travel in The Interesting Narrative of the Life of Olaudah Equiano, or Gustavus Vassa, the African, Written by Himself (1789).	Kelleter, Frank	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 67-84
Everyday Life in the Early English Caribbean: Irish, Africans, and the Construction of Difference.	Stark, David M.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 825-830

Jenny Shaw. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2013. (Book review)					
Evidence of medicinal cannibalism in puritan New England: 'Mummy' and related remedies in Edward Taylor's "Dispensatory".	Gordon-Grube, Karen	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 185-221
Exceptionalism, Agency, and the Misunderstood Origins of American Culture: Against Self-Reliance: The Arts of Dependence in the Early United States. William Huntting Howell. (Review essay)	Larkin, Edward	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 191-200
Exchanges between William C. Dowling and Ralph Bower.	Dowling, William C.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 197-197
Exploring Lewis and Clark: Reflections on Men and Wilderness by Thomas P. Slaughter. (Book Review)	Madden, Etta M.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 527-532
Exploring the 'Exploration Report' and Its Images of the Overseas World: Spanish, French, and English Variants of a Common Form Type in Early American Literature.	Galinsky, Hans	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 5-24
Exposing the "Sacred Juggle": Revolutionary Rhetoric in Robert Rogers' "Ponteach"	Tanner, Laura E. ; Krasner, James N.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 4-19
Faith in Fiction: The Emergence of Religious Literature in America by David S. Reynolds. (Book Review)	Lang, Amy Schragar	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 91-92
Faithful Bodies: Performing Religion and Race in the Puritan Atlantic by Heather Miyano Kopelson. (Book review)	Glover, Jeffrey	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 937-941
Fallen under My Observation: Vision and Virtue in The Coquette.	Waldstreicher, David	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 204-218
Family Matters: Centering Elite Women's Lives in an Age of Revolution. (Review Essay)	McMahon, Lucia.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 809-820
Family Resemblances: The Texts and Contexts of "Rip Van Winkle".	Blakemore, Steven	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 187-212
Farewel Dear Babe: Bradstreet's Elegy for Elizabeth	Mawer, Randall R.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 29-41
Farmer versus Lawyer: Crevecoeur's "Letters" and the Liberal Subject.	Carlson, David J.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 257-279
Father Bombo's Pilgrimage to Mecca by Hugh Henry Brackenridge, Philip Freneau, Michael Davitt Bell. (Book Review)	Philbrick, Thomas	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 314-316
Fathers and Sons: Franklin's "Memoirs" as Myth and Metaphor	Dawson, Hugh J.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 269-292
Federalist Mock Pastorals: The Ideology of Early New England Humor	Nickels, Cameron C.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 139-151
Feeling or Fooling in Benjamin Franklin's "The Elysian Fields". (Note)	Aldridge, Alfred Owen	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 121-128
Female Authorship and Authority: The Case of Sukey Vickery	Davidson, Cathy N.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 4-28
Female Piety and the Invention of American Puritanism. Bryce Traister. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Hutchins, Zach	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 602-606
Feminist Theories and Early American Studies. (The Round Table)	Harris, Sharon M.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 86-93

Feminist Theory in Seventeenth-Century America. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	Harvey, Tamara	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 411-416
Fever Reading: Affect and Reading Badly in the Early American Public Sphere by Michael Millner. (Book review)	Barnes, Elizabeth	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
Figurative Surveying: National Space and the Nantucket Chapters of J. Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur's "Letters from an American Farmer."	Schell, Jennifer	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 581-604
Figures of Empire: Slavery and Portraiture in Eighteenth-Century Atlantic Britain ; Slavery and the Culture of Taste by Simon Gikandi; Faces of Perfect Ebony: Encountering Atlantic Slavery in Imperial Britain by Catherine Molineux. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Anderson, Jennifer L.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 555-560
Figures of Speech: Six Histories of Language and Identity in the Age of Revolutions. Tim Cassedy. University of Iowa Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Mulford, Carla J.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 527-531
Figuring Africa in Early America. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 827-829
Filiopietism as Citizenship, 1810: Letters from Martha Laurens Ramsay to David Ramsay Jr.	Gillespie, Joanna Bowen	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 141-165
Finding Charity's Folk: Enslaved and Free Black Women in Maryland Jessica Millward Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2015. (Book review)	King, Wilma	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 236-240
First-Person Salamanders: Benjamin Rush, Impersonality, and Nonhuman Beings.	Dauer, Julia	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 773-808
Folded Selves: Colonial New England Writing in the World System by Michelle Burnham. (Book Review)	Shapiro, Stephen	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 738-745
For Whom, with Whom, Should We Reframe Plymouth 1620?	Egan, Jim	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 191-198
Forbidden Passages: Muslims and Moriscos in Colonial Spanish America. Karoline P. Cook. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Matar, Nabil	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 268-270
Formed>in. (Inventions)	Hill, Damaris B.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 325-327
Forward.	Brumm, Ursula	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 3-4
Founding Farmers. Jefferson, Washington, and the Rhetoric of Agricultural Reform	Sturges, Mark	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 681-709
Four New Letters by Phillis Wheatley	Silverman, Kenneth	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 257-271
Fourth Report of the Bicentennial Committee	Silverman, Kenneth	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 347-349
Fragments of Union: Making Connections in Scottish and American Writing. By Susan Manning. (Book Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 201-207
Frances Brooke's "Circle of Friends": The Limits of Epistolarity in The History of Emily Montague.	Arch, Stephen Carl	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 465-485
Franklin and Freud: Love in the "Autobiography"	Gastel, Ada van	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 168-182

Franklin for the Many and the Few. Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography: An Authoritative Text, Backgrounds, Criticism by J. A. Leo Lemay, P. M. Zall; The Canon of Benjamin Franklin, 1722-1776: New Attributions and Reconsiderations by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Review Essay)	Griffith, John	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 166-172
Franklin of Philadelphia by Esmond Wright. (Book Review)	Granger, Bruce	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 275-276
Franklin on the Nature of Man and the Possibility of Virtue	Larson, David M.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 111-120
Franklin Today. The Unfinished Life of Benjamin Franklin by Douglas Anderson; The Cambridge Companion to Benjamin Franklin by Carla Mulford; Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography by Joyce Chaplin; The Making of a Patriot: Benjamin Franklin at the Cockpit by Sheila L. Skemp. (Review essay)	Hunter, Christopher	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 473-491
Franklin's "Memoirs" in 1784: The Design of the "Autobiography", Parts I and II	Dawson, Hugh J.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 286-293
Franklin's and Crèvecoeur's "Literary" Americans	Beidler, Philip D.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 50-63
Franklin's Autobiography: A Model Life. By P. M. Zall. (Review)	Worley, Sam	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 207-217
Freaks of Fancy: Queer Temporality and Pleasures of Power Play in Female Quixotism.	Hunt, Helen	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 477-510
Free Will and Determinism in American Literature by Perry D. Westbrook. (Book Review)	Van Cromphout, Gustaaf	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 196-197
Freedom's Call: The Persuasive Power of Mercy Otis Warren's Dramatic Sketches, 1772-1775.	Sarkela, Sandra J.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 541-568
Freneau (For Lewis Leary)	Hoffman, Daniel	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 305-306
Freneau's "A Political Litany": A Note on Interpretation	Andrews, William L.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 193-196
Freneau's "The Beauties of Santa Cruz"	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 271-276
Friend Thou Art Often in My Remembrance: A New Letter by Elizabeth Ashbridge. (Archives)	Miller, Jay David	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 511-527
Friendless in Philadelphia: The Feminist Critique of Martha Meredith Read.	Fichtelberg, Joseph	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 205-221
Friends Imaginary and Beautiful: Imaginary Friends: Representing Quakers in American Culture, 1650-1950 by James Emmett Ryan; The Beautiful Soul of John Woolman, Apostle of Abolition by Thomas P. Slaughter. (Review essay)	Gordis, Lisa M.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 183-198
From Edwards to Baldwin: Heterodoxy, Discontinuity, and New Narratives of American Religious-Literary History.	Brooks, Joanna	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 425-440
From Holy Land to New England Canaan: Rabbi Haim Carigal and Sephardic Itinerant Preaching in the Eighteenth Century.	Leibman, Laura	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 71-93
From Human Suffering to Divine Friendship. Meat out of the Eater and Devotional Reading in Early New England	Weime, Adrian Chastain	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 3-39
From Huronia to Wendakes: Adversity, Migrations, and Resilience, 1650-1900. Edited by Thomas Peace and Kathryn Magee Labelle. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2016. (Book review)	Rindfleisch, Bryan C.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 625-629

From Monster to Martyr: Re-Presenting Mary Dyer.	Myles, Anne G.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 1-30
From Peace to Freedom: Quaker Rhetoric and the Birth of American Antislavery, 1657–1761 by Brycchan Carey. (Book review)	Heller, Mike	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 775-780
From Plantation to Paradise? Cultural Politics and Musical Theatre in French Slave Colonies, 1764–1789 by David M. Powers. (Review essay)	Mondelli, Peter	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 184-188
From Text/Context to "Situatedness" in Atlantic History and Literature. (Forum)	Waterman, Bryan	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 191-195
From the Northern Parts of Virginia to "Cape-Cod": A Mayflower Thesaurus.	Goodman, Nan	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 105-129
From Trinkets. (Inventions)	Biederman, Lucy	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 605-622
From Writing the Slave Self to Querying the Human. The First Twenty-Five Years of "The Signifying Monkey". (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Chiles, Katy	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 873-890
Frontier Country: The Politics of War in Early Pennsylvania. Patrick Spero. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Holt, Keri	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 262-267
Fugitive Empire: Locating Early American Imperialism by Ady Doolen; The Backcountry and the City: Colonization and Conflict in Early America by Ed White. (Review)	Newman, Andrew	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 592-600
Fugitive Science: Empiricism and Freedom in Early African American Culture. Britt Rusert. New York: New York University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Jones, Douglas A., Jr.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 252-257
Fugitives, Smugglers, and Thieves: Piracy and Personhood in American Literature. Sharada Balachandran Orihuela. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book review)	Payton, Jason M.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 580-584
Future History: Global Fantasies in Seventeenth-Century American and British Writings. Kristina Bross. New York: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Searle, Alison	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 591-595
Gender, Genre, and Subjectivity in Anne Bradstreet's Early Elegies	Sweet, Timothy	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 152-174
Gendered Language and the Science of Colonial Silk.	Bigelow, Allison Margaret	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 271-325
Genealogies of Our Concerns, Early (African) American Print Culture, and Transcending Tough Times.	Foster, Frances Smith.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 347-359
Géneros de Gente in Early Colonial Mexico: Defining Racial Difference. Robert C. Schwaller. University of Oklahoma Press, 2016. (Book review)	O'Hara, Matt	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 617-619
Genius in Bondage: Literature of the Early Black Atlantic. Edited by Vincent Carretta and Philip Gould. (Review)	Brooks, Joanna	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Geographies of Philological Knowledge: Postcoloniality and the Transatlantic National Epic by Nadia R. Altschul. (Book review)	Poblete, Juan	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 783-787
George Milligen, Colonial Carolina Elegist.	Kibler Jr., James E.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 101-116

George Richards: "The Best Poet America Ever Produced"	Leary, Lewis	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 131-155
George Washington, Chief Executive Officer. (Review Essay)	Cutterham, Tom	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 233-246
George Whitefield: Life, Context, and Legacy. Edited by Geordan Hammond and David Ceri Jones. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Grasso, Christopher	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 486-491
Geschichte und Fiktion. Zum Funktionswandel des frühen amerikanischen Romans. By Oliver Scheiding. (Book Review)	Bauer, Ralph	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 599-603
Getting the Pox of All Their Houses: Cotton Mather and the Rhetoric of Puritan Science.	Tindol, Robert	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 1-23
Gilbert Stuart and the Impact of Manic Depression by Dorinda Evans. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Miles, Ellen G.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 571-576
Gleanings in Europe: Switzerland. By James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	Peck, H. Daniel	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 193-194
Globality and the Ends of the Nation-Form: A Response to Edward Watts.	Reddy, Chandan	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 459-468
Globalization and the Gods, or the Political Theology of "Race."	Hickman, Jared	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 145-182
God's Altar: The World and the Flesh in Puritan Poetry by Robert Daly. (Book Review)	Caldwell, Patricia	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 337-339
God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience by Charles Lloyd Cohen. (Book Review)	Gura, Philip F.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 177-181
God's Plot: The Paradoxes of Puritan Piety, Being the Autobiography & Journal of Thomas Shepard by Thomas Shepard, Michael McGiffert. (Book Review)	Stannard, David E.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	p. 338
God's Responsibility: Narrative Choice and Providential History in Mather's "Biblia Americana" Commentary on Ezra.	Maddux, Harry Clark	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 305-321
Godly Republicanism: Puritans, Pilgrims, and a City on a Hill by Michael P. Winship. (Book review)	Smolinski, Reiner	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 790-796
Gods Determinations and the Hexameral Tradition	Barbour, Dennis H.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 213-225
Gods Determinations: The Occasion, the Audience, and Taylor's Hope for New England	Patterson, J. Daniel	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 63-81
Going to War on the Back of a Turtle. Creation Stories and the Laws of War in John Norton's Journal	Glover, Jeffrey	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 599-622
Good News from New England. Edward Winslow. Edited by Kelly Wisecup. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2014. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	Bross, Kristina	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 209-211
Gothic Enlightenment: Contagion and Community in Charles Brockden Brown's "Arthur Mervyn." (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	Roberts, Siân Silyn	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 307-332
Gothic Fertility in Leonora Sansay's Secret History.	Goode, Abby L.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 449-473
Gothic Subjects: The Transformation of Individualism in American Fiction, 1790–1861 by Siân	Ledoux, Ellen Malenas	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 612-616

Silyn Roberts. (Book review)					
Government and Manners: Cosmopolitanism and the "Spirit" of Liberal Democracy in The Federalist and Charles Brockden Brown' s Ormond.	Reznick, Scott M.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 135-161
Gracious Laughter: The Meditative Wit of Edward Taylor by John Gatta. (Review)	Stanford, Donald E.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 211-213
Gratified in the Sight: Charles Willson Peale, the Philadelphia Museum, and the Object of Early American Happiness.	Ross, Andrew B.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 741-772
Graven Images: New England Stonecarving and Its Symbols, 1650-1815 by Allan I. Ludwig. (Review Essay: Early New England Gravestone Scholarship)	Prioli, Carmine A.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 328-336
Groundless: Rumors, Legends, and Hoaxes on the Early American Frontier. Gregory Evans Dowd. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Plane, Ann Marie	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 274-280
Grundlegung einer puritanischen Mimesislehre: Eine literatur- und geistesgeschichtliche Studie der Schriften Edward Taylors und anderer puritanischer Autoren by Klaus Weiss. (Book Review)	Patterson, J. Daniel	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 175-177
Guest Editor's and Editor's Notes.	Grandjean, Katherine ; Rust, Marion	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Haiti, Modernity, and U.S. Identities. (Review essay)	Drexler, Michael J.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 453-465
Hannah W. Foster, The Coquette. Ed. Cathy N. Davidson. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	Heller, Lee E.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Hartford Puritanism: Thomas Hooker, Samuel Stone, and Their Terrifying God. Baird Tipson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Maddux, Harry Clark	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 807-811
Harvardine quill: Benjamin Tompson's Poems on King Philip's War	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 1-20
Health (and the) Humanities in Early America. (Review essay)	Altschuler, Sari	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 169-184
Hearing the Word as Spoken: Five Generations of Sermons in New England. The New England Soul: Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England by Harry S. Stout. (Review Essay)	Bush, Sargent, Jr.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 133-143
Held Captive by Indians: Selected Narratives, 1642-1836 by Richard VanDerBeets. (Book Review)	Turner, Frederick W., III	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 345-346
Henry Brooke and the Situation of the First Belletrists in British America	Shields, David S.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 4-27
Heroes of Empire: The British Imperial Protagonist in America, 1596-1764 by Richard Frohock. (Book Review)	Williams, Daniel E.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 753-757
Hideous Characters and Beautiful Pagans: Performing Jewish Identity on the Antebellum American Stage. Heather S. Nathans. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2017. (Book review)	Abrams, Jeanne	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 237-239
His Dazzling Absence: The Shekinah in Jonathan Edwards	Munk, Linda	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 1-30
His Wayes Disgrac'd Are Grac'd: Edward Taylor's Metrical History of Christianity as Puritan	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 339-364

Narrative.					
Historical Poetics Now. University of Texas at Austin, November 7–10, 2019. (Conference Review)	Schwartz, Ana	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 311-315
Histories of Print, Manuscript, and Performance in America: American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts, June 2005.(Conference Review)	Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 365-369
History, Literature, and the Atlantic World. (Forum)	Slauter, Eric	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 153-186
Hobbes, Sovereignty, and Early American Literature Paul Downes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Duqués, Matthew	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 712-716
Homeland Insecurity: On Lingering and Being Last: Race and Sovereignty in the New World by Jonathan Elmer. (Review essay)	Downes, Paul	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 699-713
Homicidal Envy: The Case of Richard Henry Dana, Sr.'s, "Paul Felton."	Keetley, Dawn	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 273-304
Horologicals to Chronometricals: The Rhetoric of the Jeremiad by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book review)	Smith, David	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 307-310
Hot Protestants: A History of Puritanism in England and America by Michael P. Winshi. Yale University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Dugre, Neal T.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 863-867
How Did It Feel? Open Secrets about Sex and Race in Early America. (Review essay)	Haynes, April	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 157-177
How Thomas Jefferson Read the Qur'an	Hayes, Kevin J.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 247-261
How to Write an American Play: Murray's "Traveller Returned" and Its Source.	Richards, Jeffrey H.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 277-290
How to Write the History of the New World: Historiographies, Epistemologies, and Identities in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World by Jorge Cañizares-Esguerra. (Book Review)	Egan, Jim	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 319-324
How We're Feeling Today. (Comments)	Gould, Philip	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 429-439
Huehuetlatolli, early American studies, and the problem of history. (The Round Table)	Mulford, Carla	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 146-151
Human Nature Delineated: Richard Lewis's "A Rhapsody."	Tamer, Nanette C.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 63-81
Humiliation Followed by Deliverance: Metaphor and Plot in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"	Johnson, Parker H.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 237-246
Humor in the Colonial Promotional Tract: Topics and Techniques	Wardenaar, Leslie A.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 286-300
Hybrids and Others. The Making of Racial Sentiment: Slavery and the Birth of the Frontier Romance by Ezra Tawil; Romantic Indians: Native Americans, British Literature, and Transatlantic Culture, 1756-1830 by Tim Fulford. (Review essay)	Gould, Philip	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 611-620
I Spake as a Child: Authority, Metaphor and "The New-England Primer"	Watters, David H.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 193-213
Ichabod Crane: Inglorious Man of Letters	Daigrepoint, Lloyd M.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 68-81

Ideology and the Early American Frontier	Grabo, Norman S.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 274-290
Ideology and the Framing of the Constitution	Ferguson, Robert A.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 157-165
Imagination, commerce, and the politics of associationism in Crèvecoeur’s “Letters from an American farmer”.	Holbo, Christine	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 20-65
Imagining Deliberative Democracy in the Early American Republic by Sandra M. Gustafson. (Book Review)	Noble, Marianne	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 233-238
Imagining Distance: Spanish Explorers in America	Samuels, Peggy	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 233-252
Imitation Nation: Red, White, and Blackface in Early and Antebellum US Literature. Jason Richards. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book review)	Daigle, Jonathan	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 537-542
Imperial Pedagogy: Susanna Rowson’s Columbus for Young Ladies.	Heil, Jenny	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 623-648
Imposture and Subversion: Charles Brockden Brown's Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist.	Wenke, John	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 85-110
In a Book, as in a Glass: Literary Sorcery in Mather's Life of Phips	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 289-300
In de Dark Wood, No Indian Nigh: William Apess and the "Indian Hymn". (Archives)	Lopezina, Drew	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 473-498
In Defense of Self: Author and Authority in the "Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs"	Williams, Daniel E.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 96-122
In Defiance of the Law: The Standing Army Controversy, the Two Constitutions, and the Coming of the American Revolution by John Phillip Reid. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	Middlekauf, Robert	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109
In Different Voices: Gender in the American Republic of Letters	Shuffelton, Frank	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 289-304
In Memoriam: A. Owen Aldridge	[Editorial]	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	p. 373
In Memoriam: Jeffrey H. Richards.	Bross, Kristina ; Sweet, Timothy	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 257-260
In My Power: Letter Writing and Communications in Early America by Konstantin Dierks. (Book review)	Gaul, Theresa Strouth	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 243-248
In Other Words. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Wilson, Ivy	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 861-871
In Pursuit of a Vision: Two Centuries of Collecting at the American Antiquarian Society The Grolier Club September 12–November 17, 2012. (Exhibit review)	Silva, Cristobal	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 527-533
In Pursuit of Reason: The Life of Thomas Jefferson by Noble E. Cunningham, Jr. (Book Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 217-219
In Search of Colonial Americas.	Millones Figueroa, Luis	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 131-132
In Search of First Contact: The Vikings of Vinland, the Peoples of the Dawnland, and the Anglo-American Anxiety of Discovery by Annette Kolodny. (Book review)	Lipman, Andrew	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 780-783
In Search of Freneau's Prison Ships	Bowden, Mary Weatherspoon	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 174-192

In th'Immensity of Nature Lost!. Vision, Nature, and the Metaphysical in the Landscape of Richard Lewis's "A Journey from Patapsco to Annapolis"	Geriguais, Lora ; McBride, Sam ; Brotton, Melissa	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 41-69
In the Labyrinth of Charles Brockden Brown's Prose: The Bicentennial Edition. (Review Essay)	Tilton, Eleanor M.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 191-208
In the Looking Glass: Mirrors and Identity in Early America. Rebecca K. Shrum. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Cillerai, Chiara	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 249-252
In the Midst of Perpetual Fetes: The Making of American Nationalism, 1776-1820. By David Waldstreicher. (Review)	Gould, Philip	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 326-327
In the Neighborhood: Women's Publication in Early America. Caroline Wigginton. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2016. (Book review)	Loscocco, Paula	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 801-806
In the Presence of Nature by David Scofield Wilson. (Book Review)	Stilgoe, John R.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 126-127
In the Trough of the Sea: Selected American Sea-Deliverance Narratives, 1610-1766 by Donald P. Wharton. (Book Review)	Vitzthum, Richard	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 197-198
In the Wake of Mr. Edwards's "Most Awakening" Sermon at Enfield	Medlicott, Alexander , Jr.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 217-221
In This Remote Country: French Colonial Culture in the Anglo-American Imagination, 1780-1860 by Edward Watts. (Book Review)	Sweet, Timothy	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 237-240
In Werther's Thrall: Suicide and the Power of Sentimental Reading in Early National America.	Bell, Richard	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 93-120
Increase Mather by Mason I. Lowance, Jr. (Book Review)	Weber, Donald	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 229-230
Increase Mather's 1693 Election Sermon: Rhetorical Innovation and the Reimagination of Puritan Authority.	Silva, Alan J.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 48-77
Indeliberate Democracy. The Politics of Religious Conversion in Royall Tyler's The Algerine Captive	Fenton, Elizabeth	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 71-100
Indigenous Humanity and Early American Archives. (Review Essay)	Calcaterra, Angela	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 781-800
Indigenous Prosperity and American Conquest: Indian Women of the Ohio River Valley, 1690-1792 by Susan Sleeper-Smith. Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and the University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Noodin, Margaret	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 899-903
Infant Muse. Phillis Wheatley and the Revolutionary Rhetoric of Childhood	Hodgson, Lucia	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 663-682
Infidelity and Contagion: The Rhetoric of Revolution	Samuels, Shirley	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 183-191
Informed Power: Communication in the Early American South. Alejandra Dubcovsky. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Anderson, Eric Gary	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 577-582
Inn Civility: Urban Taverns and Early American Civil Society. Vaughn Scribner. New York University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Neem, Johann N.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 255-258
Innocents Abroad: A Graduate Student Perspective on the 2003 SEA Conference. (Conference	Crosby, Sara Lynn ; Oberholtzer,	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 541-543

Review)	Heidi				
Insatiable Appetites: Imperial Encounters with Cannibals in the North Atlantic World. Kelly L. Watson. New York: New York University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Ramsey, Colin	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 280-284
Insect Poetics: James Grainger, Personification, and Enlightenments Not Taken.	Allewaert, Monique	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 299-332
Intellectual Life in the Colonial South, 1585-1763 by Richard Beale Davis. (Book Review)	Bercovitch, Sacvan	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 123-125
Interdependence and Interlingualism in Santiago Puglia's El desengaño del hombre (1794).	García, Emily	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 745-772
Interiority and Artifact: Death and Self-Inscription in Thomas Smith's Self-Portrait.	Cavitch, Max	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 89-117
International Society for the Study of Thomas Paine Conference Iona College. October 19–20, 2012. (Conference review)	Erkkila, Betsy ; Larkin, Edward	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 517-522
Intimate Matters: A History of Sexuality in America, 3rd edition by John D'Emilio and Estelle B. Freedman ; Documenting Intimate Matters: Primary Sources for a History of Sexuality in America, edited by Thomas A. Foster, foreword by John D'Emilio and Estelle B. Freedman. (Book review)	Fielder, Brigitte	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 605-611
Intricate Relations: Sexual and Economic Desire in American Fiction, 1789–1814. Karen A. Weyler. (Book Review)	Arch, Stephen Carl	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 561-564
Introducing the Conversation. The Hemingses of Monticello as an African American Novel. No Place Like Home: A Meditation on Family Ties and Property Relations in The Hemingses of Monticello. Unraveling the Strands. Focusing on Slaves as Well as on Slavery. A Powerful and Compelling Story. Not Just in the Great House, but in the Quarters. ("Hidden in Plain Sight: Colloquy with Annette Gordon-Reed on "The Hemingses of Monticello.")	Moore, Dennis D. ; et al.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 443-459
Introduction to Special Issue: The New Natural History.	Boyden, Michael	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 633-641
Introduction: New Essays on "Race," Writing, and Representation in Early America.	Levine, Robert S.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 199-205
Introduction: Religion and Method.	Stein, Jordan Alexander ; Murison, Justine S.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 1-29
Introduction.	Castiglia, Christopher ; Stern, Julia A.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 1-7
Inventing America: Jefferson's Declaration of Independence by Garry Wills. (Book Review)	Kantrow, Alan	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 350-351
Inventing an American Public: Thomas Paine, the "Pennsylvania Magazine," and American Revolutionary Political Discourse.	Larkin, Edward	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 250-276
Inventing Eden: Primitivism, Millennialism, and the Making of New England. Zachary McLeod Hutchins. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)	Holland, David	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 726-731
Invisible Hebrews: Jews in Early America. New Israel/New England: Jews and Puritans in Early	Glaser, Jennifer	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 201-211

America by Michael Hoberman; Messianism, Secrecy and Mysticism: A New Interpretation of Early American Jewish Life by Laura Leibman; Black Jews in Africa and the Americas by Tudor Parfitt. (Review Essay)					
Irony and Modernity in the Early Slave Narrative: Bonds of Duty, Contracts of Meaning.	Finseth, Ian	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 29-60
Irving and the Old Style	Roth, Martin	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 256-270
Irving, Ruin, and Risk.	Kopec, Andrew	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 709-735
Is Early American Environmental Writing Sustainable?: A Response to Timothy Sweet.	Philippon, Daniel J.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 417-423
J. A. Leo Lemay (1935-2008), Ambassador of Early American Literary Studies.	Mulford, Carla	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 683-698
James Fenimore Cooper: The Early Years by Wayne Franklin. (Book Review)	Larkin, Edward	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 227-232
James Fenimore Cooper: The Later Years. Wayne Franklin. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Schachterle, Lance	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 286-291
James Fenimore Cooper: The New New York Edition. (Review Essay)	Fussell, Edwin Sill	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 66-74
James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: Enlightened Classicist versus Awakened Evangelist	Barone, Dennis	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 103-117
James Ridgway and America.	Manogue, Ralph A.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 264-288
Jay Fliegelman.	Shields, David S.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 137-140
Jedidiah Morse and the Transformation of Print Culture in New England, 1784-1826.	Jackson, Leon	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 2-31
Jefferson and Sterne.	Burstein, Andrew ; Mowbray, Catherine	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 19-34
Jefferson on Display: Attire, Etiquette, and the Art of Presentation by G. S. Wilson. University of Virginia Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Rice, Kym	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 903-905
Jefferson's "Slave Narrative": The Declaration of Independence as a Literary Text	Gittleman, Edwin	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 239-256
Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels: "The Philosophy of Jesus" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus" by Dickinson W. Adams, Ruth W. Lester. (Book Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 304-307
Jefferson's Literary Commonplace Book by Douglas L. Wilson. (Review)	Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 90-92
Jefferson's Body: A Corporeal Biography. Maurizio Valsania. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book review)	Strauch, Tara	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 296-300
Jefferson's Spaces. "A Rich Spot of Earth": Thomas Jefferson's Revolutionary Garden at Monticello by Peter Hatch; Jefferson in His Own Time: A Biographical Chronicle of His Life, Drawn from Recollections, Interviews, and Memoirs by Family, Friends, and Associates by Kevin J. Hayes; Martha Jefferson Randolph, Daughter of Monticello by Cynthia A. Kierner. (Review essay)	Onuf, Peter S. ; Gordon-Reed, Annette	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 755-769
Jeffersonian Legacies. Ed. Peter S. Onuf. (Review essay: Presenting Jefferson)	Shuffelton, Frank	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 275-285

Jeremy Belknap's "The Foresters": A Thrice-Told Tale	Eitner, Walter H.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 156-162
Joel Barlow and "The Anarchiad"	Dowling, William C.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 18-33
Joel Barlow's Columbiad: A Bicentennial Reading by Steven Blakemore. (Book Review)	Kutchen, Larry F.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 438-442
Joel Barlow's Dialectic of Progress	Camfield, Gregg	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 131-143
John Adams and the Fear of American Oligarchy. Luke Mayville. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Bernstein, R. B.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 233-237
John Adams's Republic: The One, the Few, and the Many. Richard Alan Ryerson. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Bernstein, R. B.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 233-237
John and William Bartram, William Byrd II and St. Jean de Crevecoeur: A Reference Guide by Rose Marie Cutting. (Book Review)	Kribbs, Jayne K.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 207-213
John Cotton and the Rhetoric of Grace	Delamotte, Eugenia	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 49-74
John Cotton's Biblical Exegesis: Method and Purpose	Davidson, Edward H.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 119-138
John Cotton's Correspondence: A Census	Bush, Sargent, Jr.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 91-111
John Eliot and the Origins of the American Indians	Cogley, Richard W.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 210-225
John Eliot's Dialogues: A Study in Cultural Interaction. Edited by Henry W. Bowden and James P. Ronda. (Book Review)	Caldwell, Patricia	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 294-296
John Eliot's Playing Indian.	Bellin, Joshua David	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 1-30
John Fiske: Puritan Precursor of Edward Taylor	Bray, James	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 27-38
John Fiske's Funeral Elegy on John Cotton.	Schmitt-von Mühlenfels, Astrid	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 49-62
John Howison's New Gothic Nationalism and Transatlantic Exchange.	Woertendyke, Gretchen	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 309-335
John Josselyn, Colonial Traveler: A Critical Edition of "Two Voyages to New-England" by Paul J. Lindholdt. (Book Review)	Vaughan, Alden T.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 266-268
John Leacock's "A New Song, on the Repeal of the Stamp-Act"	Micklus, Carla Mulford	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 188-193
John Leacock's the First Book of the American Chronicles of the Times, 1774-1776 by Carla Mulford. (Book Review)	Salvino, Dana Nelson	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 356-358
John Lithgows Real Utopia and the Anticapitalist Romance of the Early Republic.	Kilgore, John Mac	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 97-133
John Neal and Nineteenth-Century American Literature and Culture Edited by Edward Watts and David J. Carlson. (Book Review)	Gilmore, Paul	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 237-242
John Saffin: Slavery and racism in colonial Massachusetts.	Von Frank, Albert J.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 254-272
John Trumbull by Victor E. Gimmestad. (Book Review)	Andrews, William D.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 200-201

John Trumbull, Essayist	Granger, Bruce	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 273-288
John Trumbull's Original Epithalamion	Gimmestad, Victor E.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 158-166
John Webster's Metallographia: A Source of Alchemical Imagery in the Preparatory Meditations.	Del Fattore, Joan	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 233-241
John Who?: Captain John Smith and Early American Literature. The Complete Works of Captain John Smith (1580-1631) in Three Volumes by Philip L. Barbour, John Smith. (Review Essay)	Gura, Philip F.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 260-267
John Winthrop's "Modell" Covenant and the Company Way.	Michaelsen, Scott	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 85-100
John Winthrop's Rite of Passage: The Origins of the "Christian Charitie" Discourse	Dawson, Hugh J.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 219-231
John Winthrop's World: History As a Story; the Story As History. By James G. Moseley. (Review)	Schweninger, Lee	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 280-282
John Woolman's "Kindness beyond Expression": Collective Identity vs. Individualism and White Supremacy	Stewart, Margaret E.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 251-275
John's Winthrop's "Model" of American Affiliation.	Schweitzer, Ivy	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 441-469
Jonathan Boucher: Loyalist in Exile by Anne Y. Zimmer. (Book Review)	Aldridge, A. Owen	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 132-133
Jonathan Edwards and the Limits of Enlightenment Philosophy. By Leon Chai. (Review)	De Prosopo, R. C.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 97-101
Jonathan Edwards and Transatlantic Print Culture. Jonathan M. Yeager. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Garcia, John J.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 595-599
Jonathan Edwards by M. X. Lesser. (Book Review)	Scheick, William J.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 80-82
Jonathan Edwards on "Faithful and Successful Ministers"	Westra, Helen Petter	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 281-290
Jonathan Edwards, Continuity, and Secularism: The Puritan Origins of the American Self by Sacvan Bercovitch; American Spaces of Conversion: The Conductive Imaginaries of Edwards, Emerson, and James by Andrea Knutson; Reading Jonathan Edwards: An Annotated Bibliography in Three Parts, 1729-2005 by M. X. Lesser; A Short Life of Jonathan Edwards by George M. Marsden; Strange Jeremiahs: Civil Religion and the Literary Imaginations of Jonathan Edwards, Herman Melville, and W. E. B. Du Bois by Carole Lynn Stewart. (Review essay)	Brissett, Wilson	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 171-182
Jonathan Edwards, John Locke, and the Canon of Experience	Laurence, David	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 107-123
Jonathan Edwards, Pastor: Religion and Society in Eighteenth-Century Northampton by Patricia J. Tracy. (Book Review)	Lovejoy, John M.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	p. 290
Jonathan Edwards, the Valley and Nature: An Interpretive Essay by Clyde A. Holbrook. (Book Review)	Stein, Stephen J.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 348-350
Jonathan Edwards: A Life. By George M. Marsden. (Book Review)	Scheick, William J.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 195-201
Jonathan Edwards: Theologian of the Heart by Harold P. Simonson. (Book Review)	Requa, Kenneth A.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 110-111
Jonathan Edwards: Theologian of the Heart. By Harold P. Simonson. Grand Rapids: William B.	Scheick, William J.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 95-96

Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1974. (Book Review)					
Jonathan Edwards' Opticks: Images and Metaphors of Light in Some of His Major Works	Loewinsohn, Ron	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 21-32
Jonathan Edwards' Sermon Mill	Kimnach, Wilson H.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 167-178
Jonathan Edwards's "Sweet Conjunction"	Johnson, Paul David	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 270-281
Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context by Norman Fiering. (Review Essay: Moral Philosophy and New England Literary History: Reflections on Norman Fiering)	Laurence, David	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 187-214
Jonathan Odell: Loyalist Poet of the American Revolution by Cynthia Dubin Edelberg. (Book Review)	Modlin, Charles E.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 229-230
Jonhatan Edwards, Religious Tradition, & American Culture. By Joseph A. Conforti. (Review)	Weber, Donald.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 316-318
José Alvarez de Toledo y Dubois and the Origins of Hispanic Publishing in the Early American Republic.	Kanellos, Nicolás	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 83-100
Joseph Sewall's Diary and the Rhythm of Puritan Spirituality	Tucker, Bruce	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 3-18
Journeys in New Worlds: Early American Women's Narratives. Edited by William L. Andrews, Sargent Bush, Jr., Annette Kolodny, Amy Schrage Lang, and Daniel B. Shea. (Review)	Cowell, Pattie	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 141-145
Jupiter Hammon and the Biblical Beginnings of African-American Literature. By Sondra O'Neale. (Review)	Saillant, John	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 303-305
Keeping the Faith: The Poetic Development of Jacob Bailey, Loyalist	Vincent, Thomas Brewer	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 2-14
Kelroy. Rebecca Rush. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)	Beebe, Ann	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 697-699
Kelroy's Parlor Games.	Klimasmith, Betsy	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 467-497
Killing Tom Coffin: Rethinking the Nationalist Narrative in James Fenimore Cooper's "The Pilot."	Berger, Jason	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 643-670
Knowledge Is Power: The Diffusion of Information in Early America, 1700-1865 by Richard D. Brown. (Review)	Winans, Robert B.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 318-321
Kolodny and Hawthorne, Thirty-five Years Later The Blithedale Romance, by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Introduction by Annette Kolodny. New York: Penguin, 1983. (Review)	Hillard, Tom J.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 891-895
Ladders of Your Own: "The Day of Doom" and the Repudiation of "Carnal Reason"	Hammond, Jeffrey A.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 42-67
Land and Literacy: The Textualities of Native Studies.	Fitzgerald, Stephanie ; Wyss, Hilary E.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 241-250
Land and Sea: The Lyric Poetry of Philip Freneau by Richard C. Vitzthum, Philip Freneau. (Book Review)	Ginsberg, Elaine K.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 238-239
Land, Labor, and Colonial Economics in Thomas Morton's "New English Canaan."	Burnham, Michelle	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 405-428
Landscape and Written Expression in Revolutionary America by Robert Lawson-Peebles. (Book	Franklin, Wayne	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 259-262

Review)					
Later Freneau Poems in the New Brunswick "Fredonian"	Hiltner, Judith R.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 72-79
Laughter in the Wilderness: Early American Humor to 1783 by W. Howland Kenney. (Book Review)	Silverman, Kenneth	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
Law and Letters in American Culture by Robert A. Ferguson. (Book Review)	Auchincloss, Louis	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 75-76
Leander, Lorenzo, and Castalio: An early American romance.	Crain, Caleb	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 6-38
Learning to Read—Almost New Books in Early Native American Studies: English Letters and Indian Literacies: Reading, Writing, and New England Missionary Schools, 1750–1830 by Hilary E. WYSS; Queequeg's Coffin: Indigenous Literacies and Early American Literature by Birgit Rasmussen; On Records: Delaware Indians, Colonists, and the Media of History and Memory by Andrew Newman. (Review essay)	Brooks, Joanna	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 743-754
Legal and Illegal Money-making: Colonial American Counterfeiters and the Novelization of Eighteenth-Century Crime Literature.	Barosky, Todd	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 531-560
Legends of Empire: Negotiating the Imperial Moral Compass. New York University Atlantic World History Program February 17–18, 2012. (Conference review)	Townsend, Camilla	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 713-717
Legitimizing the Novel: Royall Tyler's "The Algerine Captive"	Dennis, Larry R.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 71-80
Lenape Country: Delaware Valley Society before William Penn. Jean R. Soderlund. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	Grandjean, Katherine	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 482-486
Less false stories: Teaching comparative early American literatures. (The Round Table: Less False Stories)	Cowell, Pattie	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 86-96
Letter to the Editor	Pressman, Richard S.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	p. 230
Letter to the Editor	Zall, P. M.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 220-221
Letter Writing, Stationery Supplies, and Consumer Modernity in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World.	Dierks, Konstantin	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 473-494
Letters and Cultural Transformations in the United States, 1760–1860 by Sharon M. Harris and Theresa Strouth Gaul, editors. (Book Review)	Tillman, Kacy	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 239-242
Letters from an American Farmer and Other Essays. By J. Hector St. John De Crèvecoeur, edited and with an introduction by Dennis D. Moore. (Book review)	Nelson, Chris	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 248-258
Letters from New England: The Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629-1638 by Everett Emerson. (Book Review)	Shea, Daniel B.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 206-207
Letters to the Editor	Sullivan, Maureen ; Dolmetsch, Carl R.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 88-90

Letters to the Editor	Zall, P. M. ; Amacher, Richard E.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 96-98
Letters Volume I 1803-1823 by Washington Irving, Ralph M. Aderman, Herbert L. Kleinfield, Jennifer S. Banks. (Book Review)	Wright, Nathalia	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 345-347
Letting go of the big anthology. A declaration of anthological independence. (The Round Table)	Arch, Stephen Carl	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 78-85
Liberty and Death: Fictions of Suicide in the New Republic.	Gaudet, Katherine	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 591-622
Liberty Contained: Sarah Pogson's "The Young Carolinians; or, Americans in Algiers."	Ford, Sarah	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 109-128
Liberty of the Imagination: Aesthetic Theory, Literary Form, and Politics in the Early United States by Edward Cahill. (Book review)	Dowdell, Coby	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 501-509
Liberty Power: Antislavery Third Parties and the Transformation of American Politics. Corey M. Brooks. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016. (Book review)	Slaughter, Thomas P.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 506-511
Liberty's Prisoners: Carceral Culture in Early America Jen Manion Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	Bell, Richard	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 201-206
Liberty/Égalité/Independencia: Print Culture, Enlightenment, and Revolution in the Americas, 1776–1826 History of the Book Conference: American Antiquarian Society Worcester, Massachusetts 16–18 June 2006. (Conference review)	Bartosik-Vélez, Elise	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 189-191
Libraries in the Atlantic World University of Liverpool and the Liverpool Athenaeum Liverpool, January 24–25, 2014. (Conference review)	Halsey, Katie	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 835-839
Light Apparitions and the Shaping of Community in Winthrop's "History of New England."	McKeown, Adam N.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 293-319
Liquid Landscape: Geography and Settlement at the Edge of Early America. Michele Currie Navakas. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	Bauer, Ralph	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 239-243
Liquid Landscape: Possession and Floridian Geography.	Navakas, Michele Currie	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 89-114
Literary Federalism in the Age of Jefferson: Joseph Dennie and The Port folio, 1801-1811. By William C. Dowling. (Review)	Jackson, Leon	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 313-315
Literary Indians: Aesthetics and Encounter in American Literature to 1920. Angela Calcaterra. University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Bellin, Joshua David	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
Literary Uses of Typology from the Late Middle Ages to the Present by Earl Miner. (Book Review)	Rosenmeier, Jesper	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 309-312
Literature and Society in Early Virginia, 1608-1840 by Richard Beale Davis. (Book review)	Bush, Sargent, Jr.	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 312-315
Literature in New York, 1775	Leary, Lewis	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 4-21
Literature Incorporated: The Cultural Unconscious of the Business Corporation, 1650–1850. John O'Brien. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016. (Book review)	John, Richard R.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 491-496
Literature, American Style: The Originality of Imitation in the Early Republic. Ezra Tawil. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Koenigs, Thomas	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 245-250

Localizing American Studies Mapping Nationality. (Review essay)	Ball, Molly	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 691-707
Locating American Indians along William Byrd II's Dividing Line.	Calcaterra, Angela	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 233-261
Location, Location, Location: Archives and Place in Moments of Memorialization.	Hardy, Molly O'Hagan	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 173-182
London and the Americas, 1492–1812 Society of Early Americanists, Kingston University London, July 17–19, 2014. (Conference review)	Erben, Patrick M.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 627-632
London and the Making of Provincial Literature: Aesthetics and the Transatlantic Book Trade, 1800–1850 Joseph Rezek. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	Gould, Philip	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 722-726
London in a Box: Englishness and Theatre in Revolutionary America. Odai Johnson. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 2017. (Book review)	Chinn, Sarah E.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 833-836
London Poets and the American Revolution by James C. Gaston. (Book Review)	Kallich, Martin	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 95-96
Longing and Belonging in the Age of Revolutions. (Review Essay)	Tillman, Kacy Dowd	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 835-843
Lost Tribes and Promised Lands: The Origins of American Racism by Ronald Sanders. (Book Review)	Tuveson, Ernest	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 305-307
Louisa: The Extraordinary Life of Mrs. Adams. Louisa Thomas. New York: Penguin Press, 2016. (Book review)	Thornton, Tamara Plakins	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 834-838
Love in the Time of Revolution: Transatlantic Literary Radicalism and Historical Change, 1793–1818 by Andrew Cayton. (Book Review)	Harvey, Tamara	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 242-246
Lumping or Splitting Fresh Perspectives on the “German-Speaking Peoples” of Early Pennsylvania Envisioning the Old World: Heinrich Melchior Mühlenberg and Imperial Projects in Pennsylvania University of Pennsylvania, November 29–December 1, 2012. (Conference review)	Pollack, John	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 801-809
Lunacy and Liberation. Black Crime, Disability, and the Production and Eradication of the Early National Enemy	Stone, Andrea	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 109-141
Luxurious Citizens: The Politics of Consumption in Nineteenth-Century America. Joanna Cohen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	Merish, Lori	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 559-564
Lydia Sigourney: Critical Essays and Cultural Views. Edited by Mary Louise Kete and Elizabeth Petrino. College Park: University of Maryland Press, 2018. (Book review)	Leonard, Lynnette G.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 545-550
Made to Feel Wretched. Royall Tyler and the Trouble with Global Sympathy	Sillin, Sarah	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 101-129
Madison's August 1791 Letter Praising Freneau	Mason, Julian	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 325-327
Magnalia Christi Americana: Books I and II by Cotton Mather, Kenneth B. Murdock. (Book Review)	Gura, Philip F.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 219-220
Mahogany: The Costs of Luxury in Early America by Jennifer L. Anderson. (Book review)	Hartigan-O'Connor, Ellen	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 509-513
Major Writers of Early American Literature by Everett Emerson. (Book review)	Keller, Karl	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 80-83

Making "An Excellent Die": Death, Mourning, and Patriotism in the Propaganda Plays of the American Revolution.	Shaffer, Jason	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 1-27
Making Heretics: Militant Protestantism and Free Grace in Massachusetts, 1636–1641. By Michael P. Winship. (Book Review)	Bross, Kristina	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 167-170
Making Landfall. Paul Lindholdt. Farmington, ME: Encircle, 2018. (Book review)	Weltzien, O. Alan	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 857-859
Mania for Freedom: American Literatures of Enthusiasm from the Revolution to the Civil War. John Mac Kilgore. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2016. (Book review)	Mee, Jon	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 606-611
Manly Exercises: Post-Revolutionary Performances of Authority in the Theatrical Career of William Dunlap.	Rinehart, Lucy	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 263-293
Maps and Myths: Consuming Lewis and Clark in the Early Republic.	Snow, Spencer	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 671-708
Margaret Boyd's Quillwork History. (Forum)	Radus, Daniel	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 513-537
Margaret Fuller's "Woman in the Nineteenth Century": A Literary Study of Form and Content, of Sources and Influences by Marie Mitchell Olesen Urbanski. (Book Review)	Tichi, Cecelia	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 93-94
Married or Single? Catharine Maria Sedgwick Edited by Deborah Gussman. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)	Starnaman, Sabrina	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 703-705
Mary Howard's Mark. Children's Literature and the Scales of Reading the Pacific	Gniadek, Melissa	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 797-826
Mary Rowlandson and the Invention of the Secular.	Traister, Bryce	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 323-354
Mary Rowlandson and the Psalms: The Textuality of Survival	Henwood, Dawn	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 169-186
Mary Rowlandson's captivity and the 'place' of the woman subject.	Logan, Lisa	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 255-277
Mary White Rowlandson's Self-Fashioning as Puritan Goodwife	Davis, Margaret H.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 49-60
Maryland's "First Essay of Latin Poetry in English Dress": Conceiving Cultural Change in Eighteenth-Century Maryland.	Beyers, Chris	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 247-280
Masculinity, Power, and Political Activity in Early America: Passion Is the Gale: Emotion, Power, and the Coming of the American Revolution by Nicole Eustace; New Men: Manliness in Early America by Thomas A. Foster; Men of Letters in the Early Republic: Cultivating Forums of Citizenship by Catherine O'donnell Kaplan; Citizen Bachelors: Manhood and the Creation of the United States by John Gilbert Mccurdy. (Review essay)	Keyes, Carl Robert	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 213-230
Mastery, Tyranny, and Desire: Thomas Thistlewood and His Slaves in the Anglo-Jamaican World by Trevor Burnard. (Book Review)	Krise, Thomas W.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 202-205
Materializing Conscience: Embodiment, Speech, and the Experience of Sympathetic Identification.	Meranze, Michael	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 71-88
Materials and Methods in Native American and Indigenous Studies: Completing the Turn.	MT. Pleasant, Alyssa ; Wigginton,	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 407-444

(Forum)	Caroline ; Wisecup, Kelly				
Maternal Bodies: Redefining Motherhood in Early America. Nora Doyle. University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Withycombe, Shannon K.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 276-280
Mazes of Empire: Space and Humanity in Crèvecoeur's "Letters."	Ben-Zvi, Yael	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 73-105
Medical Encounters: Knowledge and Identity in Early American Literatures by Kelly Wisecup. (Book review)	Bezio, Kelly L.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 596-600
Meditations of a Country Parson. Song Cycle Using "Preparatory Meditations" by Edward Taylor. By David Mckay. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 222-223
Melancholy Wildness: The Failure of Cross-Cultural Engagement in Rousseau's "Discourse on the Origin of Inequality" and "Brown's Edgar Huntly".	Alpert, Avram	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 121-147
Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs by Stephen Burroughs, Robert Frost, Philip F. Gura. (Book Review)	Buell, Lawrence	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 82-84
Memoirs of Stephen Calvert by Charles Brockden Brown, Hans Borchers, Stephen Calvert. (Book Review)	Bennett, Maurice J.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 311-313
Memorial for Everett H. Emerson, 1925-2002.	Lowance, Mason I.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Memorials for Children of Change: The Art of Early New England Stonecarving by Dickran Tashjian, Ann Tashjian. (Review Essay: Early New England Gravestone Scholarship)	Prioli, Carmine A.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 328-336
Memory Lands: King Philip's War and the Place of Violence in the Northeast. Christine M. Delucia. Yale University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Carlson, David J.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 235-240
Memory's Nation the Place of Plymouth Rock by John Seelye. (Book Review)	Shields, David S.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 455-456
Memory's Daughters: The Material Culture of Remembrance in Eighteenth-Century America. By Susan M. Stabile. (Review)	Brückner, Martin	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 387-390
Men of Letters in Colonial Maryland by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Book Review)	Marambaud, Pierre L.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 340-345
Men's Worlds: American Sympathy: Men, Friendship, and Literature in the New Nation by Caleb Crain; Founding Brothers: The Revolutionary Generation by Joseph J. Ellis; Affairs of Honor: National Politics in the New Republic by Joanne B. Freeman. (Review essay)	Waterman, Bryan	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 537-549
Mercantilism and Cultural Difference in Cabeza de Vaca's Relación.	Goodman, Nan	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 229-250
Mercy as Well as Extremity: Forts, Fences, and Fellow Feeling in New England Settlement.	Schwartz, Ana	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 343-379
Mercy Otis Warren. By Jeffrey H. Richards. (Review)	Harris, Sharon M.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 193-195
Mere Civility: Disagreement and the Limits of Toleration. Teresa M. Bejan. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Downes, Paul	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 586-590
Mesmer's Demon: Fiction, Falsehood, and the Mechanical Imagination.	Ogden, Emily	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 143-170

Messy Beginnings: Postcoloniality and Early American Studies. Edited by Malini Johar Schueller and Edward Watts. (Book Review)	Scanlan, Thomas	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 606-612
Metaphors of Dispossession: American Beginnings and the Translation of Empire, 1492–1637. Gesa Mackenthun. (Book Review)	Sayre, Gordon M.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 137-140
Metaphors of the Self and the Sacred: The Spiritual Autobiography of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson	Payne, Rodger M.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 31-48
Michel Guillaume Jean de Crèvecoeur Forty-Nine Anecdotes. (Documents)	White, Ed (Translator)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 409-441
Microbes and a “Magic Box” Medicine and Disease in Early American Studies: Domingos Álvares, African Healing, and the Intellectual History of the Atlantic World by James H. Sweet; Materials and Medicine: Trade, Conquest, and Therapeutics in the Eighteenth Century by Pratik Chakrabarti; Miraculous Plagues: An Epidemiology of Early New England Narrative by Cristobal Silva. (Review essay)	Wisecup, Kelly	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 199-216
Milcah Martha Moore’s Book: A Commonplace Book from Revolutionary America. Edited by Catherine La Courreye Blecki and Karin A. Wulf. (Review)	Harris, Sharon M.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 322-325
Millennial Thought in America: Historical and Intellectual Contexts, 1630–1860. Edited by Bernd Engler, Joerg O. Fichte, and Oliver Scheiding. (Book Review)	Brown, Matthew P.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 170-174
Milton and Franklin	Dahiyat, Eid A.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 44-48
Miraculous Plagues: Epidemiology on New England’s Colonial Landscape.	Silva, Cristobal	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 249-275
Missionaries in the Classroom: Bernardino de Sahagún, John Eliot, and the Teaching of Colonial Indigenous Texts from New Spain and New England. (Review Essay)	Wyss, Hilary E.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 505-520
Mississippian Contexts for Early American Studies. (Forum)	Round, Phillip H.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 445-473
MLA Honored Scholar of Early American Literature, 2016.	Teute, Fredrika J.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 541-542
MLA Honored Scholar of Early American Literature, 2018.	Mulford, Carla J.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 637-639
Mobile Afterlives: A Response to Susan Stabile.	Foote, Stephanie	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 397-402
Modern Language Association Annual Convention. Seattle, WA, January 9–12, 2020. (Conference Review)	Farrell, Molly	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 932-936
Modern Language Association Honored Scholar of Early American Literature 2002, Sacvan Bercovitch.	[Modern Language Association]	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 337-337
Modernity, Gender, and the Panorama in Early Republican Literature.	Piggush, Yvette R.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 425-456
Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Discipline in Transition by Norman Fiering. (Review Essay: Moral Philosophy and New England Literary History: Reflections on Norman Fiering)	Laurence, David	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 187-214

More Letters from the American Farmer: An Edition of the Essays in English Left Unpublished by Crèvecoeur. Edited by Dennis D. Moore. (Review)	McWilliams, John	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 289-292
Mother Carey's Jacobin Chickens	McCarter, Pete Kyle	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 163-173
My Everett Emerson.	Gura, Philip F.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 3-5
My Puritan Origins. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	Weber, Donald	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 377-390
Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass. Edited by John R. McKivigan, Peter P. Hinks, and Heather L. Kaufman. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2016. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	Ross, Kelly	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 216-218
Narratives of Blood. Mixed Blood and Other Crosses: Rethinking American Literature from the Revolution to the Culture Wars by Betsy Erkkila; Injun Joe's Ghost: The Indian Mixed-Blood in American Writing by Harry J. Brown. (Review essay)	Susan Castillo	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 339-345
Narratives of North American Indian Captivities by Wilcomb E. Washburn. (Review Essay)	Kolodny, Annette	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 228-235
Nathaniel Gardner and the "New-England Courant"	Fireoved, Joseph	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 214-235
Nathaniel Gardner, Jr., and the Literary Culture of Boston in the 1750s	Shields, David S.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 196-216
Nathaniel Ward and the Marprelate Tradition	Egan, James	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 59-71
Nation and Migration: The Making of British Atlantic Literature, 1765–1835 Juliet Shields Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Downes, Paul	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 216-218
Nationalist Themes in the Preaching of Jupiter Hammon	Richards, Phillip M.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 123-138
Native Acts: Indian Performance, 1603–1832. Edited by Joshua David Bellin and Laura L. Mielke, afterword by Philip J. Deloria. (Book review)	Newman, Andrew	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 821-824
Native Continuities in Colonial Mexico. (Review essay)	Díaz, Mónica	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 539-551
Native Land Talk: Indigenous and Arrivant Rights Theories. Yael Ben-Zvi. Hanover, NH: Dartmouth College Press, 2018. (Book review)	Daggar, Lori J.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 533-537
Native Signification and Communication. (Review Essay)	Sayre, Gordon M.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 495-504
Nature in the New World: From Christopher Columbus to Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo by Antonello Gerbi, Jeremy Moyle. (Book Review)	Provost, Foster	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 322-324
Navigating Rivers and Opening Territories. Introduction to "The Travel Diary of Elizabeth House Trist: Philadelphia to Natchez, 1783–84". Annette Kolodny. In Journeys in New Worlds: Early American Women's Narratives, 183–200. Edited by William L. Andrews. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1990. (Review)	Imbarrato, Susan	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 897-901
Nehemiah Walter: Milton's Earliest American Disciple?	Arner, Robert D.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 62-65

Nehemias Americanus: Cotton Mather and the Concept of the Representative American	Bercovitch, Sacvan	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 220-238
Neoclassicism and Romanticism: A Reading of Freneau's "The Wild Honey Suckle"	Arner, Robert D.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 53-61
Network, Book, Page: Compacting Early American Book History. (Review Essay)	Lawrimore, David	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 801-819
New Directions. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	Carruth, Mary C.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 639-640
New England Begins: The Seventeenth Century by Judy Spear, Margaret June. (Book Review)	Weinberg, Helen A.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 93-95
New England beyond Criticism: In Defense of America's First Literature by Elisa New. (Book review)	Ceppe, Elisabeth	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 928-933
New England Tales: Revisiting a Region's Past in Unfamiliar Places. (Review Essay)	Morser, Eric J.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 247-258
New England, Nonesuch.	Cohen, Matt	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 281-294
New England's Crises and Cultural Memory: Literature, Politics, History, Religion, 1620–1860. John McWilliams. (Review)	Bernstein, Jennifer	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 569-574
New Equiana. (Documents)	Carretta, Vincent	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 147-160
New Light on Mary Rowlandson	Greene, David L.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 24-38
New Media, Nonesuch: A Response to Matt Cohen.	Tabbi, Joseph	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 295-299
New Media's Prospect. A Review of Web Resources in Early American Studies. (Review Essay)	Brooks, Joanna	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 577-590
New Netherland and the Dutch Origins of American Religious Liberty by Evan Haefeli. (Book review)	Murphy, Andrew R.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 602-605
New Spain, New England, and the New Jerusalem: The "Translation" of Empire, Faith, and Learning (translatio imperii, fidei ac scientiae) in the Colonial Missionary Project.	Boruchoff, David A.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 5-34
New Wine in Old Skins: A Comparative View of Socio-Political Structures and Values Affecting the American Revolution by Erich Angermann, Marie-Luise Frings, Hermann Wellenreuther. (Book Review)	Guggisberg, Hans R.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 203-205
New World Courtships: Transatlantic Alternatives to Companionate Marriage. Melissa M. Adams-Campbell. Hanover, NH: Dartmouth College Press, 2015. (Book review)	Kane, Maeve	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 731-735
New World Drama: The Performative Commons in the Atlantic World, 1649–1849 by Elizabeth Maddock Dillon. (Review essay)	Nathans, Heather S.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 188-192
New World Topology and Types in the Novels of Abbot Pietro Chiari	Boelhower, William	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 153-172
New World, Known World: Shaping Knowledge in Early Anglo-American Writing by David Read. (Book Review)	Egan, Jim	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 214-217
New World, New Earth: Environmental Reform in American Literature from the Puritans through Whitman by Cecelia Tichi. (Book Review)	Ziff, Larzer	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 245-246

No Change Without Purchase: Olaudah Equiano and the Economies of Self and Market.	Pudaloff, Ross J.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 499-527
No Fairer Land: Studies in Southern Literature before 1900 by J. Lasley Dameron, James W. Mathews. (Book Review)	Rubin, Louis D., Jr.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 173-175
No Rambo Action in the Trenches of Higher Education. (The Round Table)	Williams, Daniel E.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 195-206
No Rhet'ric We Expect: Argumentation in Bradstreet's "The Prologue"	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 19-26
Not All Wives: Women of Colonial Philadelphia by Karin Wulf. (Book Review)	Myles, Anne	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 532-536
Notes on Contributors.	[Editorial]	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1019-1023
Notes on Contributors.	[Editorial]	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 313-317
Notes on Contributors.	[Editorial]	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 607-610
Notes on Contributors.	[Editorial]	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 285-288
Notes on Contributors.	[Editorial]	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 945-950
Notes on Contributors.	[Editorial]	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 317-322
Notes on the Comparative Study of the Colonial Americas: Further Reflections on the Tucson Summit.	Bauer, Ralph	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 281-304
Nothing but Fiction. Modern Chivalry, Fictionality, and the Political Public Sphere in the Early Republic	Koenigs, Thomas	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 301-330
Novels in the Time of Democratic Writing: The American Example. Nancy Armstrong and Leonard Tennenhouse. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	Pethers, Matthew	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 271-281
Novelties and Stile Which All Out-Do: William Hubbard's Historiography Reconsidered.	Perry, Dennis R.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 166-182
Of Documents and Texts. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	Rust, Marion	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 401-404
Of Indians and Irishmen: A Note on Brackenridge's Use of Sources For Satire in Modern Chivalry.	Haims, Lynn	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 88-92
Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation	Williams, Daniel E.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 169-195
Offering Nothing: Phillis Hammond and "The Bitter Effects of Sin".	Harris, Jennifer	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 395-418
Olaudah Equiano & the New York Artisans: The first American edition of the interesting narrative of the life of Olaudah Equiano, or Gustavus Vassa, the African.	Ito, Akiyo	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 82-101
Olaudah Equiano's Ecclesial World.	Wakefield, Hannah	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 651-683
Old Brick: Charles Chauncy of Boston, 1705-1787 by Edward M. Griffin. (Book Review)	Delbanco, Andrew	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 89-90
Old Stories, New Networks: Ethnology and Empire: Languages, Literature, and the Making of the North American Borderlands. Robert Lawrence Gunn ; Masters of Empire: Great Lakes Indians and the Making of America. Michael A. McDonnell. (Review essay)	Glover, Jeffrey	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 177-190

ON Death's Domain Intent I Fix My Eyes: Text, Context, and Subtext in the Elegies of Phillis Wheatley.	Bly, Antonio T.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 317-341
On Mather's "The Christian Philosopher"	Kaiser, Leo M.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	p. 280
On Rereading "Wieland:" "The Folly of Precipitate Conclusions"	Jordan, Cynthia S.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 154-174
On Sewall's Diary	Kaiser, Leo M.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	p. 279
On the Circumstances Surrounding the Creation of Early American Literature.	Shields, David S.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 21-40
On the Epitaph of Thomas Shepard II and a Corrigendum in Jantz	Kaiser, Leo M.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 316-317
On the Fringe of the Napoleonic Catastrophe: Joel Barlow's Letters from Central and Eastern Europe, 1812	Egan, Clifford L.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 251-272
On the Latin Verse Passages in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia Christi Americana"	Kaiser, Leo M.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 301-306
On the Sources of Patriarchal Rage: The Commonplace Books of William Byrd and Thomas Jefferson and the Gendering Power in the Eighteenth Century. By Kenneth Lockridge. (Review essay: Presenting Jefferson)	Shuffelton, Frank	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 275-285
Only for the Eye of a Friend: The Poems of Annis Boudinot Stockton by Carla Mulford, Annis Boudinot Stockton. (Review)	Moore, Dennis D.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 314-316
Opening Scripture: Bible Reading and Interpretive Authority in Puritan New England. By Lisa Gordis. (Book Review)	Traister, Bryce	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 208-212
Oracles of Empire: Poetry, Politics, and Commerce in British America, 1690-1750 by David S. Shields. (Review)	Seavey, Ormond	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 75-77
Original Vice: The Political Implications of Incest in the Early American Novel	Dalke, Anne	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 188-201
Ormond: How Rapidly and How Well "Composed, Arranged and Delivered"	Krause, Sydney J.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 238-249
Ornaments for the Daughters of Zion by Cotton Mather. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	p. 134
Orthodoxies in Massachusetts: Rereading American Puritanism. By Janice Knight. (Review)	Bush, Sargent, Jr.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
Other People's Money: How Banking Worked in the Early American Republic. Sharon Ann Murphy. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Anthony, David	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 821-824
Our Beloved Kin: A New History of King Philip's War. Lisa Brooks. Yale University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Carlson, David J.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 235-240
Our Friend Lewis Leary	Jay B. Hubbell	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 214-219
Our Professed Old Adversary: Thomas Morton and the Naming of New England	Shea, Daniel B.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 52-69
Our Suffering Brethren: Foreign Captivity and Nationalism in the Early United States, by David J. Dzurec III. University of Massachusetts Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Sillin, Sarah	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 300-304

Paine and Dickinson	Aldridge, A. Owen	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 125-138
Painters and Paintings in the Early American South by Carolyn J. Weekley. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Harvey, Eleanor Jones	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 576-579
Paper Sovereigns: Anglo-Native Treaties and the Law of Nations, 1604–1664. Jeffrey Glover. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	Silverman, David J.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 502-506
Papers of John Adams, Volume 18, December, 1785–January, 1787 Edited by Gregg L. Lint, Sara Martin, C. James Taylor, Sara Georgini, Hobson Woodward, Sara B. Sikes, and Amanda M. Norton Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 2016. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	Hill, John E.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 754-758
Paradises Lost: Anne Grant and Late Eighteenth-Century Idealizations of America.	Perkins, Pamela Ann	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 315-340
Parallel Water Journeys into the American Eden in John Davis's "The First Settlers of Virginia" and F. Scott Fitzgerald's "The Great Gatsby"	Bakker, Jan	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 50-53
Paterna by Cotton Mather, Ronald A. Bosco. (Book Review)	Silverman, Kenneth	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 80-86
Paths Not Taken in North American Abolitionism: Shades of Green: Visions of Nature in the Literature of American Slavery, 1770-1860 by Ian Frederick Finseth; Slavery and Sentiment: The Politics of Feeling in Black Antislavery Writing, 1770-1850 by Christine Levecq; Neither Fugitive nor Free: Atlantic Slavery, Freedom Suits, and the Ideal Culture of Travel by Edlie L. Wong; The Amalgamation Waltz: Race, Performance, and the Ruses of Memory by Tavia Nyong'o. (Review essay)	Saillant, John	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 383-391
Pauline Typology in Cabeza De Vaca's "Naufragios".	Lee, Kun Jong	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 241-262
Peasants and Parsons: Readers and the Intellectual Location of John Wise's "Churches Quarrel Espoused"	Turner, Eldon R.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 146-170
Peculiar Animations: Listening to Afro-Atlantic Music in Caribbean Travel Narratives.	Lingold, Mary Caton	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 623-650
Peculiar Soil: Mining the Early American Imagination.	Thomas, Joseph M.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 151-159
Pedagogical discipline and the creation of white citizenship: John Witherspoon, Robert Finley and the Colonization Society.	Castiglia, Christopher	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 192-214
Penman's Devil: The Chirographic and Typographic Urgency of Race in the "Letters of the Late Ignatius Sancho, An African."	Mattes, Mark Alan	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 577-612
Perfecting Friendship: Politics and Affiliation in Early American Literature by Ivy Schweitzer. (Book review)	Tawil, Ezra	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 524-526
Performing Patriotism: National Identity in the Colonial and Revolutionary American Theater by Jason Shaffer. (Book Review)	Reed, Peter P.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 734-738
Performing the Temple of Liberty: Slavery, Theater, and Popular Culture in London and	O'Donnell, Catherine	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 192-197

Philadelphia, 1760–1850 by Jenna M. Gibbs. (Review essay)					
Periodical Literature in Eighteenth-Century America by Mark L. Kamrath, Sharon M. Harris. (Review)	Hewitt, Elizabeth	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 574-577
Perry Miller as Artist: Piety and Imagination in "The New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century"	Searl, Stanford J., Jr.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 221-233
Personating Stephen Burroughs: The Apparitions of a Public Specter.	Jaros, Peter	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 569-603
Petrus Ramus and the Puritans: The "Logic" of Preparationist Conversion Doctrine	Parker, David L.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 140-162
Philadelphia Stories: America's Literature of Race and Freedom by Samuel Otter. (Book Review)	Schuetze, Sarah	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 516-520
Phillis Wheatley and Her Scholarly World at Present. Phillis Wheatley: Biography of a Genius in Bondage by Vincent Carretta. (Review essay)	Richards, Phillip M.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 493-499
Phillis Wheatley and Her Writings by William H. Robinson. (Book Review)	Scheick, William J.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 173-174
Phillis Wheatley and Oliver Goldsmith: A Fugitive Satire	Scheick, William J.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 82-84
Phillis Wheatley and the New England Clergy	Levernier, James A.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 21-38
Phillis Wheatley Chooses Freedom: History, Poetry, and the Ideals of the American Revolution. G. J. Barker-Benfield. New York: New York University Press, 2018. (Book review)	Saillant, John	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 847-852
Phillis Wheatley, Samuel Hopkins, and the Rise of Disinterested Benevolence.	Monescalchi, Michael	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 413-444
Phillis Wheatley's Appropriation of Isaiah.	Scheick, William J.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 135-140
Phillis Wheatley's Miltonic Poetics Paula Loscocco New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book review)	Hodgson, Lucia	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 505-510
Phillis Wheatley's Poetics of Liberation: Backgrounds and Contexts by John C. Shields. (Book review)	May, Cedrick	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 724-727
Philosophic Solitude and the Pastoral Politics of William Livingston	Shuffelton, Frank	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 43-53
Physiology and Metaphor in Edward Taylor's "Meditation. Can. 1.3"	Kehler, Joel R.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 315-320
Pictograph as Epitaph: Reading Algonquian Pictography in the Removal Period.	Klotz, Sarah	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 177-207
Pictures of New England's Apocalypse: Benjamin Tompson's Transformation of the British Advice-to-a-Painter Poem	Pincus, Robert L.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 268-278
Pillars of Salt, Monuments of Grace: New England Crime Literature and the Origins of American Popular Culture, 1674-1860. By Daniel A. Cohen. (Review)	Williams, Daniel E.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 91-96
Pillars of Salt: An Anthology of Early American Criminal Narratives. By Daniel E. Williams. (Review)	Cohen, Daniel E.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 297-298
Plantation Church: How African American Religion Was Born in Caribbean Slavery. Noel Leo	Mazama, Ama	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 498-502

Erskine. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)					
Planters, Merchants, and Slaves: Plantation Societies in British America, 1650–1820 Trevor Burnard Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2015. (Book review)	Clemens, Paul G. E.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 212-216
Playing with Republican Motherhood: Self-Representation in Plays by Susanna Haswell Rowson and Judith Sargent Murray	Kritzer, Amelia Howe	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 150-166
Plotting the Natchez Massacre: Le Page du Pratz, Dumont de Montigny, Chateaubriand.	Sayre, Gordon M.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 381-413
Pocahontas and the English Boys: Caught between Cultures in Early Virginia. Karen Ordahl Kupperman. New York University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Ray, Kristofer	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 531-534
Poems. (Inventions)	Lindholdt, Paul	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 615-619
Poetics of Character: Transatlantic Encounters, 1700–1900 by Susan Manning. (Book review)	Spahn, Hannah	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 616-621
Poetry and Ideology in Revolutionary Connecticut. By William C. Dowling. (Review)	Mulford , Carla	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
Poetry as Payment: Jeremy Belknap	Leary, Lewis	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 161-164
Poetry of Haitian Independence. Edited by Doris Y. Kadish and Deborah Jenson. Translated by Norman R. Shapiro. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Daut, Marlene L.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 789-793
Poetry Wars: Verse and Politics in the American Revolution and Early Republic. Colin Wells. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Reznick, Scott M.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 999-1004
Polite Mentors and Franklin's "Exquisite Pleasure": Sociability, Prophylaxis, and Dependence in the "Autobiography."	Chaves, Joseph	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 555-571
Poor Carolina: Politics and Society in Colonial North Carolina, 1729-1776 by A. Roger Ekirch. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	Middlekauf, Robert	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109
Popular Measures: Poetry and Church Order in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts by Amy M. E. Morris. (Book Review)	Bross, Kristina	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 433-438
Portrait of a Woman in Silk: Hidden Histories of the British Atlantic World. Zara Anishanslin. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Bauer, Dale	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 223-226
Possessions: The History and Uses of Haunting in the Hudson Valley by Judith Richardson. (Book Review)	McWilliams, John	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 206-209
Post-secular Puritans: Recent Retrials of Anne Hutchinson.	Kaufmann, Michael W.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 31-59
Poverty, Providence, and the State of Welfare. Plotting Parabolic Social Mobility in the Early Nineteenth-Century American Novel	Pethers, Matthew	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 707-740
Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England by Emory Elliott. (Book Review)	Pettit, Norman	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 105-107
Power, Desire, and American Cultural Studies. (The Round Table)	Shuffelton, Frank	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 94-102

Practicing Democracy: Early American Authors in Twenty-First-Century Communities. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	Cowell, Pattie	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 363-369
Praying upon truth. The Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs and the picaresque.	Jones, Christopher W.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 32-50
Preaching to the choir: Some achievements and shortcomings of Taylor's God's Determinations.	Bensick, Carol M.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 133-147
Precipitous Sensations: Herman Mann's "The Female Review" (1797), Botanical Sexuality, and the Challenge of Queer Historiography.	LaFleur, Greta L.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 93-123
Preparing for War: The Emergence of the Modern U.S. Army, 1815–1917. J. P. Clark. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2017. (Book review)	Hsieh, Wayne Wei-Siang	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 599-602
Print Culture, Enlightenment, and Revolution in the Americas History of the Book Conference: American Antiquarian Society Worcester, Massachusetts 16–18 June 2006. (Conference review)	Shuffelton, Frank	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 191-196
Print Technology in Scotland and America, 1740–1800 by Louis Kirk Mcauley. (Book review)	Hardy, Molly O’Hagan	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 941-944
Print, poetry, and politics. John Trumbull and the transformation of public discourse in Revolutionary America.	Grasso, Christopher	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 5-31
Print, Predestination, and the Public Sphere: Transatlantic Evangelical Periodicals, 1740-1745.	Snead, Jennifer	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 93-118
Print, Writing, and the Difference Media Make. Revisiting “The Signifying Monkey” after Book History. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Rezek, Joseph	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 891-900
Printers and Men of Capital: Philadelphia Book Publishers in the New Republic. By Rosalind Remer. (Review)	Shields, David S.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 110-113
Printing and Society in Early America. Edited by William L. Joyce, David D. Hall, Richard D. Brown, and John B. Hench. (Book Review)	Davidson, Cathy N.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 299-301
Private Property: Charles Brockden Brown’s Gendered Economics of Virtue. By Elizabeth Jane Wall Hinds. (Review)	Weyler, Karen A.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 272-274
Privation and Fulfillment: The Ordering of Early New England. The Puritan Ordeal by Andrew Delbanco. (Review Essay)	Shuffelton, Frank	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 200-207
Prodigal Daughters: Susanna Rowson's Early American Women by Marion Rust. (Book Review)	Desiderio, Jennifer	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 681-685
Prodigals and Pilgrims: The American Revolution against Patriarchal Authority, 1750-1800 by Jay Fliegelman. (Book Review)	Ellis, Joseph J.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 249-251
Professional Indian: The American Odyssey of Eleazer Williams. Michael L. Oberg. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	Parmenter, Jon	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 812-815
Progress Note on a Bibliography of American Poetry Printed 1610-1820 and Some Corrigenda to Wegelin's "Early American Poetry"	Stoddard, Roger E.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 299-301
Projecting Early American Environmental Writing.	Sweet, Timothy	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 403-416

Projecting Early American Literary Studies.	Gustafson, Sandra M. ; Hutner, Gordon	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 211-216
Propaganda 1776: Secrets, Leaks, and Revolutionary Communications in Early America. Russ Castronovo. New York: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)	Plane, Ann Marie	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 274-280
Prophetic Waters: The River in Early American Life and Literature by John Seelye. (Review Essay: Does American Literature Have a History?)	Colacurcio, Michael J.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 110-132
Prophetic Woman: Anne Hutchinson and the Problem of Dissent in the Literature of New England by Amy Schrager Lang. (Book Review)	Clark, Michael	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 108-110
Prophetstown Revisited: A Summit on Early Native American Studies. (Conference Review)	Peterson, Nancy J.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 759-762
Prospects and the Topography of a Changing Discipline. (The Round Table)	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 67-77
Prospero's America: John Winthrop, Jr., Alchemy, and the Creation of New England Culture, 1606-1676 by Walter W. Woodward. (Book review)	Scheick, William J.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 727-731
Protestant Autobiography in the Seventeenth-Century Anglophone World by Kathleen Lynch. (Book review)	Crawford, Julie	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 591-596
Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth-Century Religious Lyric by Barbara Kiefer Lewalski. (Book Review)	Stanford, Donald E.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 280-281
Protocols of Liberty: Communication Innovation and the American Revolution by William B. Warner. (Book review)	Rakove, Jack	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 268-273
Providence & Patriotism in Early America, 1640-1815 by John F. Berens. (Book Review)	Elliott, Emory	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 128-130
Providence and the Apocalypse in the Early Writings of Jonathan Edwards	Stein, Stephen J.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 250-267
Providence Tales and the Birth of American Literature. By James D. Hartman. (Book review)	Williams, Dan	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 388-391
Providence Tales and the Birth of American Literature. By James D. Hartman. (Review)	Scheick, William J.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 95-97
Providence tales and the Indian captivity narrative: Some transatlantic influences on colonial puritan discourse.	Hartman, James D.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 66-81
Public Knowledge, Natural Philosophy, and the Eighteenth-Century Republic of Letters.	Irving, Sarah	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 67-88
Punishment's Prisms Execution and Eighteenth-Century Print Culture: Law's Imagined Republic: Popular Politics and Criminal Justice in Revolutionary America by Steven Wilf; Hanging between Heaven and Earth: Capital Crime, Execution Preaching, and Theology in Early New England by Scott D. Seay; Executing Democracy, Volume 1, Capital Punishment and the Making of America, 1683-1807 by Stephen John Hartnett. (Review essay)	Schorb, Jodi	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 461-476
Puritan Family Life: The Diary of Samuel Sewall. By Judith S. Graham. (Book Review)	Gordis, Lisa M.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 300-303
Puritan Legacies: "Paradise Lost" and the New England Tradition, 1630-1890 by Keith W. F.	Bozeman, Theodore Dwight	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 345-348

Stavely. (Book Review)					
Puritan Orthodoxy and the "Survivor Syndrome" in Mary Rowlandson's Indian Captivity Narrative	Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 82-93
Puritan Poetics: The World, the Flesh, and God	Daly, Robert	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 136-162
Puritan Poetry: Its Public and Private Strain	Salska, Agnieszka	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 107-121
Puritan Spirits in the Abolitionist Imagination, by Kenyon Gradert. University of Chicago Press, 2020. (Book Review)	Ceppi, Elisabeth	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 281-286
Puritan's Progress: The Story of the Soul's Salvation in the Early New England Sermons	Jones, Phyllis M.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 14-28
Puritanism and Its Discontents by Laura Lunger Knoppers. (Book Review)	Stevens, Laura M.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 399-405
Puritanism and the Power of Sympathy.	Van Engen, Abram	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 533-564
Puritanism in America, 1620-1750 by Everett Emerson. (Book Review)	Arner, Robert D.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 224-225
Puritanism in America: New Culture in a New World by Larzer Ziff. (Book Review)	Parker, David L.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 201-203
Puritanism to Postmodernism: A History of American Literature by Richard Ruland, Malcolm Bradbury. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 79-81
Puritanismus und Literatur in Amerika. By Ursula Brumm. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1973. (Book Review)	Rivers, Cheryl	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 93-94
Puritans and Adventurers: Change and Persistence in Early America by T. H. Breen. (Book Review)	Jedrey, Christopher M.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 287-288
Puritans and Pirates: A Confrontation between Cotton Mather and William Fly in 1726	Williams, Daniel E.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 233-251
Purpose and Design in Joshua Scottow's Narrative.	Powers, Dennis	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 275-290
Pursuing "the Unhappiest Idea Possible" in James Fenimore Cooper's Leather-Stocking Tales. (Review essay)	Murray, Keat	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 477-499
Quaker Elizabeth Ashbridge as "The Spectacle & Discourse of the Company": Metaphor, Synecdoche, and Synthesis.	Madden, Etta M.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 171-189
Quakers and Abolition Edited by Brycchan Carey and Geoffrey Plank Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2014. (Book review)	Schultz, Nancy Lusignan	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 253-256
Quantifying Culture?: A Response to Eric Slauter.	Rothberg, Michael	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 319-324
Quarters: The Accommodation of the British Army and the Coming of the American Revolution. John Gilbert McCurdy. Cornell University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Chopra, Ruma	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 503-505
Queer Theory and Publication Anxiety: The Case of the Early American Woman Writer. (The Round Table)	Guruswamy, Rosemary Fithian	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 103-112

Quill and Cross in the Borderlands: Sor María de Ágreda and the Lady in Blue, 1628 to the Present by Anna M. Nogar. University of Notre Dame Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Eich, Jennifer L.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 867-872
Quixotic Fictions of the USA, 1792–1815 by Sarah F. Wood. (Book Review)	Scanlan, Thomas	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 233-237
Race before Race Symposium 2019. (Conference review)	Schwartz, Ana	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 872-879
Race, Commerce, and the Literature of Yellow Fever in Early National Philadelphia.	Gould, Philip	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 157-186
Race, Imitation, and Forgetting in Benjamin Tompson's New England Pastorals.	MacDonald, Joyce G.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 207-232
Ralph Bauer's response to William C. Dowling.	Bauer, Ralph	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 198-199
Re-Walking the Purchase: "Edgar Huntly," David Hume, and the Origins of Ownership. (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	Luck, Chad	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 271-306
Reader's Reach and Writer's Grasp	Freimarck, Vincent	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 302-303
Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series I: Evans (1639–1800). Supplement from the American Antiquarian Society. (Resources for Early American Studies)	Hunt, Helen	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 923-926
Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series I: Evans (1639–1800). Supplement from the Library Company of Philadelphia. (Resources for Early American Studies)	Hunt, Helen	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 923-926
Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series II: Shaw-Shoemaker (1801–1819). Supplement from the American Antiquarian Society. (Resources for Early American Studies)	Bascom, Ben	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 921-923
Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series II: Shaw-Shoemaker (1801–1819). Supplement from the Library Company of Philadelphia. (Resources for Early American Studies)	Bascom, Ben	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 921-923
Reading "the Indies" Transnational Ventures in Early American Literature: Oriental Shadows: The Presence of the East in Early American Literature by Jim Egan; So Great a Profit: How the East Indies Trade Transformed Anglo-American Capitalism by James R. Fichter; Empires and Indigenes: Intercultural Alliance, Imperial Expansion, and Warfare in the Early Modern World by Wayne E. Lee; The Inner Life of Empires: An Eighteenth-Century History by Emma Rothschild. (Review essay)	Yothers, Brian	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 685-698
Reading Aloud: Editorial Societies and Orality in Magazines of the Early American Republic.	Eastman, Carolyn.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 163-188
Reading Children: Literacy, Property, and the Dilemmas of Childhood in Nineteenth-Century America. Patricia Crain. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Weikle-Mills, Courtney	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 511-516
Reading Early America with Charles Brockden Brown. (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	Waterman, Bryan	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 235-242
Reading John Eliot's The Christian Commonwealth at Natick: An Origin Story.	Spar, Natalie	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 33-67

Reading John Woolman.	Anderson, Douglas	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 547-570
Reading Less Littorally: Kentucky and the Translocal Imagination in the Atlantic World.	Funchion, John	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 61-91
Reading Newspapers: Press and Public in Eighteenth-Century Britain and America by Uriel Heyd. (Book review)	Senchyne, Jonathan	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 830-834
Reading the Early Republic by Robert A. Ferguson. (Book Review)	Tamarkin, Elisa	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 209-215
Reading the Revels: The Riddle of May Day in "New English Canaan".	Dempsey, Jack	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 283-312
Reading These United States: Federal Literacy in the Early Republic, 1776–1830. Keri Holt. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2019. (Book review)	Fichtelberg, Joseph	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 836-842
Reading with Conviction: Abraham Johnstone and the Poetics of the Dead End.	Batra, Ajay Kumar	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 331-354
Reading, and "Misreading," the Declaration of Independence	Bell, Barry	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 71-83
Reading, Writing, and Remembering: Presidential Address for the Eighth Biennial Society of Early Americanists (SEA) Conference in Savannah, Georgia, 2013.	Wyss, Hilary E.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 737-742
Reanimating Ghost Editions, Reorienting the Early American Novel.	Weyler, Karen A. ; Burnham, Michelle	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 655-664
Reappraising Benjamin Franklin: A Bicentennial Perspective. Edited by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Review)	Harris, Sharon M.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 98-100
Reauthorizing the Text: Jefferson's Scissor Edit of the Gospels	Bryan, Susan	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 19-42
Rebecca Rush, Kelroy: A Novel. Ed. Dana D. Nelson. Ed. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	Heller, Lee E.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Recapitulating the Yam: The Promise of African-American Literary Studies in History's End: A Response to Frances Smith Foster.	Edwards, Erica R.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 361-369
Reckoned to Be Almost a Natural Fool: Textual Self-Construction in the Writings of Jonathan Plummer-No Hermaphrodite.	Williams, Daniel E.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 149-172
Recognizing a Female Aesthetic: The Land before Her: Fantasy and Experience of the American Frontier, 1630-1860 by Annette Kolodny; An American Triptych: Anne Bradstreet, Emily Dickinson, Adrienne Rich by Wendy Martin. (Review Essay).	Brumm, Ursula	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 271-277
Recognizing Early American Literature. (The Round Table)	Daly, Robert	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 187-199
Reconsidering the Place of Women in Transatlantic Quaker Studies. (Review Essay)	Logan, Lisa M.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 821-834
Recovering Material Archives in the Native Northeast: Converging Approaches to Traces, Indigeneity, and Settler Colonialism.	Delucia, Christine	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 355-394
Recovery, Repositioning, and Revision. New Writing on Transatlantic Literature. (Review essay)	Clark, Jennifer	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 447-460
Reenacting an Early American Life: Fiction as History.	Demos, John	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 7-19

Refuge Upon the Sea: Captivity and Liberty in The Florida Pirate.	Williams, Daniel E.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 71-88
Regeneration through Violence: The Mythology of the American Frontier, 1600-1860 by Richard Slotkin. (Book Review)	Colacurcio, Michael J.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 333-336
Reincarnating Samuel Woodworth: Native American Prophets, the Nation, and the War of 1812.	Letter, Joseph J.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 687-713
Reinventing Cotton Mather in the American Renaissance: Magnalia Christi Americana in Hawthorne, Stowe, and Stoddard. By Christopher D. Felker. (Review)	Perry, Dennis R.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 86-87
Reinventing Patriarchy: Washington Irving and the Autoerotics of the American Imaginary.	Hurst, C. Michael	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 649-678
Religion and Geopolitics in the New World. (Comment)	Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 193-202
Religion and Politics in the Early Republic: Two Views. (Review essay)	Schloss, Dietmar	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 189-203
Religion and Profit Jump Together: Isaac Allerton's Tale.	McGiffert, Michael	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 145-161
Religion, Literature, and Method. (Comment)	Fessenden, Tracy	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 183-192
Religious Exceptionalism and American Literary History: The Puritan Origins of the American Self in 2012. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	Rivett, Sarah	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 391-410
Religious Freedom and the History of the Christian World in Roger Williams' Thought.	Guggisberg, Hans R.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 36-48
Religious Transformations in the Early Modern Americas Washington University in St. Louis, April 23–25, 2009. (Conference review)	Corteguera, Luis R.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 203-207
Religious Transformations in the Early Modern Americas.	Kirk, Stephanie; Rivett, Sarah.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 61-91
Religious Transformations in the Early Modern Americas. Edited by Stephanie Kirk and Sara Rivett. (Book Review)	Knight, Kolby	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 219-225
Remarkably Emancipated from Bondage, Slavery, and Death: An African American Retelling of the Puritan Captivity Narrative, 1820.	Saillant, John	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 122-140
Remember Lafitte!: Piracy and the Incorporation of Louisiana in The Memoirs of Lafitte (1826).	Hughes, Rowland	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 715-751
Remembering Dorothy May Bradford's Death and Reframing "Depression" in Colonial New England.	Dearing, Stacey	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 75-104
Remembering the Past: Toni Morrison's Seventeenth Century in Today's Classroom. (Roundtable)	Cillerai, Chiara ; et al.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 177-199
Removable Type: Histories of the Book in Indian Country, 1663–1880 by Phillip H. Round. (Book Review)	Chiles, Katy L.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 499-504
Renegades from Barbary: The Transnational Turn in Captivity Studies.	Sayre, Gordon M.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 325-338
Representative Nobodies: The Politics of Benjamin Franklin's Satiric Personae, 1722–1757.	Thompson, Todd N.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 449-480
Representative Words: Politics, Literature, and the American Language, 1776-1865. By Thomas	Kramer, Michael P.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 282-284

Gustafson. (Review)					
Reprinting the Literature of the Middle Ground. (Review essay)	Round, Phillip H.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 487-496
Republic of Intellect: The Friendly Club of New York City and the Making of American Literature by Bryan Waterman. (Book review)	Castronovo, Russ	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 508-511
Republic of Taste: Art, Politics, and Everyday Life in Early America. Catherine E. Kelly. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Gibbs, Jenna M.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 250-254
Republican Machines and Brackenridge's Caves: Aesthetics and Models of Machinery In the Early Republic	Gilmore, Paul	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 299-322
Resources for Early American Studies Nine Plays of Early America, 1765–1818. Edited by Sarah E. Chinn and Richard S. Pressman. San Antonio: Early American Reprints, 2017. (Book review)	Mielke, Laura L.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 861-863
Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts. (Review essay)	Gery, John	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 571-573
Response: Defamiliarizing the Revolution.	Gould, Philip	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 619-622
Response: How Do Early Americans with Disabilities Act?	Samuels, Ellen	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 169-176
Resurrecting Life through Rhetorical Ritual: A Buried Value of the Puritan Funeral Sermon	Madden, Etta	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 232-250
Resurrecting the First Great American Play: Imperial Politics and Colonial Ambitions in Frontier Detroit by Sämi Ludwig. University of Wisconsin Press, 2020. (Book Review)	Bellin, Joshua David	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 277-281
Rethinking Early American Thought: Rome Reborn on Western Shores: Historical Imagination and the Creation of the American Republic by Eran Shalev; Errands into the Metropolis: New England Dissidents in Revolutionary London by Jonathan Beecher Field; Tom Paine's America: The Rise and Fall of Transatlantic Radicalism in the Early Republic by Seth Cotlar. (Review essay)	O'Donnell, Catherine	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 699-704
Rethinking the Archive of Enslavement.	Gikandi, Simon	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 81-102
Retrospects and the Strategies of a Puzzled Discipline. (The Round Table)	Conley, Timothy K.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 73-80
Review Essay	Tilton, Eleanor	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 166-179
Review Essay Puritan Influences in American Literature by Emory Elliott	Spengemann, William C.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 175-186
Review Essay: Recent Bibliographies in Early American Literature	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 66-77
Review essay: Rethinking the Black Atlantic Gallows Literature, Slave Narratives, and Visual Culture	Zuck, Rochelle Raineri	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 683-696
Review Essay: Solomon Stoddard by Ralph J. Coffman	Davis, Thomas M.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 110-117
Review Essay: The Editing of Royall Tyler	Tanselle, G. Thomas	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 83-95
Revisiting "A New World of Words": A New World of Words, Redefining Early American Literature by William C. Spengemann. (Review essay)	Tennenhouse, Leonard	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 363-368

Revisiting a Memory of Land The Land before Her: Fantasy and Experience of the American Frontiers, 1630–1860. Annette Kolodny. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1984. (Review)	Samuels, Shirley	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 887-890
Reviving Puritan History: Evangelicalism, Antiquarianism, and Mather's "Magnalia" in Antebellum America.	DiCuirci, Lindsay	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 565-592
Revolution and the Word: The Rise of the Novel in America by Cathy N. Davidson. (Book Review)	Jordan, Cynthia S.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 73-75
Revolution Is a Fiction. The Way We Read (Early American Literature) Now	Castiglia, Christopher	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 397-418
Revolutionary Religion, with Five Sermons, 1774–1777, 2nd ed. Edited by David R. Williams. Washington: Orchises Press, 2016. (Book review)	McBride, Spencer W.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 496-498
Revolutionary Rhetoric and Puritanism	Ziff, Larzer	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 45-49
Revolutionary War Invalid Pensions and the Bureaucratic Language of Disability in the Early Republic.	Daen, Laurel	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 141-167
Revolutionary Writers: Literature and Authority in the New Republic, 1725-1810 by Emory Elliott. (Book Review)	Davidson, Cathy N.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 182-183
Revolutions in the Meaning and Study of Politics.	Slauter, Eric	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 301-318
Rhetoric and History in Revolutionary New England by Donald Weber. (Book Review)	Stout, Harry S.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 152-155
Rhetoric and the Republic: Politics, Civic Discourse, and Education in Early America by Mark Garrett Longaker. (Book review)	Watson, Shevaun E.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 527-532
Richard Beal Davis Prize Citation 2001.	Egan, James ; Gould, Philip ; Burnham, Michele	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 345-345
Richard Beale Davis Prize Citation 1998.	[Editorial]	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 221-221
Richard Beale Davis Prize Citation 1999.	[Editorial]	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 222-222
Richard Beale Davis Prize for 1994. (Review)	Lemay, J. A Leo ; Baum, Rosalie M.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 92-92
Richard Beale Davis Prize for 1995.	Shields, David ; Levenduski, Cristine ; Arch, Stephen Carl	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	p101-101
Richard Beale Davis Prize for 2017: Monique Allewaert and Mary Caton Lingold.	Faherty, Duncan ; Rojas, Martha Elena ; Stein, Jordan Alexander	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 9-11
Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2009-10: Joseph Rezek; Honorable Mention: Peter Jaros.	Looby, Christopher ; Neuman, Meredith ; Stern, Julia	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 197-198
Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2011-12.	Burnham, Michelle	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2013. Kathleen Donegan.	Cohen, Matt ; Rivett, Sarah ;	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 627-627

	Silva, Cristobal				
Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2014.	Rivett, Sarah; Allewaert, Monique ; Cohen, Matt	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 643-644
Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2015. Kristina Garvin and Melissa Gniadek	Allewaert, Monique ; Faherty, Duncan ; Rivett, Sarah	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 545-546
Richard Lewis's "Food for Criticks" as Aesthetic Statement	Kropf, C. R.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 205-216
Richard Mather of Dorchester. By B. R. Burg. (Book Review)	Vaughan, Alden	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 192-193
Richard Mather. B. R. Burg. (Book Review)	Kramer, Michael	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 292-293
Richard Prescott and Mud Island: Epitomes of the American Revolution as Seen by London's Poets	Gaston, James C.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 147-155
Richard Rodriguez: Reluctant Romantic. (Roundtable)	Ferszt, Elizabeth	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 443-452
Rip Van Winkle and the Generational Divide in American Culture.	Ferguson, Robert A.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 529-544
Risk Culture: Performance and Danger in Early America by Joseph Fichtelberg. (Book Review)	Faherty, Duncan	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 217-221
Risky Shores: Savagery and Colonialism in the Western Pacific by George K. Behlmer. Stanford University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Tricker, Spencer	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 912-916
Rites of Dissent: Literatures of Enthusiasm and the American Revolution.	Kilgore, John Mac.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 367-398
Roads to Happiness: Rhetorical and Philosophical Design in Jefferson's "Notes on the State of Virginia"	Hellenbrand, Harold	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 3-23
Robert Bolling Woos Anne Miller: Love and Courtship. in Colonial Virginia, 1760. Edited by J. A. Lemay. (Review)	Mulford, Carla	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 207-217
Robert Love's Warnings: Searching for Strangers in Colonial Boston. Cornelia H. Dayton and Sharon V. Salinger. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	Gottlieb, Gabriele	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 798-801
Roger Williams Thirty-Two Poems ed. George Monteiro. Windham Critical Editions, 2018. (Book Review)	Beebe, Ann	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 281-283
Roger Williams, Thomas More, and the Narragansett Utopia	Teunissen, John J. ; Hinz, Evelyn J.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 281-295
Romances of the Republic: Women, the family, and violence in the Literature of the Early American Nation. By Shirley Samuels. (Review)	Kamrath, Mark L.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 270-272
Romantic Transports: Tabitha Tenney's "Female Quixotism" in Transatlantic Context.	Carnell, Rachel ; Hale, Alison Tracy	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 517-539
Rose. (Provocations)	Donegan, Kathleen	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 321-329

Royall Tyler's "Bold Example": "The Contrast" and the English Comedy of Manners	Siebert, Donald T., Jr.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 3-11
Ruling Passion: Consent and Covenant Theology in Westfield, Massachusetts, August 1679.	Maddux, H. C.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 9-29
Rummaging / In and Out of Holds.	Parrish, Susan Scott	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 261-274
Sacred Relics: Pieces of the Past in Nineteenth-Century America by Teresa Barnett. (Book review)	Tuthill, Maureen	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 622-626
Sacred Violence in Early America. Susan Juster. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Corrigan, John	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 241-246
Saint and Singer. Edward Taylor's Typology and the Poetics of Meditation by Karen E. Rowe. (Book Review)	Brumm, Ursula	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 219-220
Saints & Revolutionaries: Essays on Early American History by David Hall, John M. Murrin, Thad W. Tate. (Book Review)	Gura, Philip F.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 303-304
Salem Story: Reading the Witch Trials of 1692. By Bernard Rosenthal. (Review)	Guruswamy, Rosemary Fithia	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 307-309
Salt and Slavery in Crèvecoeur.	Boyden, Michael	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 711-740
Salvation in New England: Selections from the Sermons of the First Preachers by Phyllis M. Jones, Nicholas R. Jones. (Book Review)	Elliott, Emory	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 223-224
Samuel Davies and Calvinist Poetic Ecology.	Richards, Jeffrey H.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 29-50
Samuel Miller's Nation "Lately Become Literary": The "Brief Retrospect" in Brockden Brown's "Monthly Magazine"	Eitner, Walter H.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 213-216
Satire, Inoculation, and Crèvecoeur's Letters Concerning the English Nation: New Evidence from the Archives. (Documents)	Moore, Dennis	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 157-164
Satire, Minstrelsy, and Embodiment in Sheppard Lee.	Doty, Benjamin J.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 131-156
Savory Bites Books on Eating in Early America. (Review essay)	Madden, Etta	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 495-514
Saying Makes It So: Language and Event in Brown's "Wieland"	Seltzer, Mark	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 81-91
Scholar and Exegete: A Tribute to Sacvan Bercovitch, MLA Honored Scholar of Early American Literature, 2002.	Looby, Christopher	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 1-9
Scholarship as Activism: The Lay of the Land: Metaphor as Experience and History in American Life and Letters. Annette Kolodny. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1975. (Review)	Burnham, Michelle	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 883-886
Seasons of Misery: Catastrophe and Colonial Settlement in Early America by Kathleen Donegan. (Book review)	Burnham, Michelle	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 923-927
Second Stories: The Politics of Language, Form, and Gender in Early American Fictions by Cynthia S. Jordan. (Review)	Schweitzer, Ivy	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 217-220
Secret Cures of Slaves. Londa Schiebinger. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2017. (Book	Schuetze, Sarah	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1009-1013

Review)					
Secret Witness; or, the Fantasy Structure of Republicanism. (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	Drexler, Michael J. ; White, Ed.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 333-363
Securing the Commonwealth: Debt, Speculation, and Writing in the Making of Early America by Jennifer J. Baker. (Book Review)	Shields, David S.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 745-749
Seduction, Sentiment, and the Transatlantic Plain Style. From Perry Miller's American language to Pamela's plain style	Tawil, Ezra	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 255-295
Seeing Through Language: Narrative, Portraiture, and Character in Peter Oliver's "The Origin & Progress of the American Rebellion".	Larkin, Edward	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 427-454
Selected Writings of Judith Sargent Murray. Ed. Sharon M. Harris. (Review)	Lewis, Paul	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 274-278
Selected Writings of Thomas Paine Edited by Ian Shapiro and Jane Calvert. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	Hale, Matthew Rainbow	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 524-526
Selections from Mistress: A Forthcoming Collection. (Inventions)	Sebree, Chet'La	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 13-19
Selling Empire: India in the Making of Britain and America, 1600–1830. Jonathan Eacott. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2016. (Empire Studies)	Reeder, Tyson	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 778-782
Sensational Designs: The Cultural Work of American Fiction, 1790-1860 by Jane Tompkins. (Book Review)	Kasson, Joy S.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 181-182
Separate spheres and extensive circles Sarah Savage's The Factory Girl and the Celebration of Industry in Early Nineteenth Century America.	Lovell, Thomas B.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 1-24
Separated by Their Sex: Women in Public and Private in the Colonial Atlantic World by Mary Beth Norton. (Book review)	Skemp, Sheila	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 787-790
Settled Place, Contested Past: Reconciling George Percy's "A Trewe Relacyon" with John Smith's "Generall Historie."	Lehman, Forrest K.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 235-261
Settler Colonial Statistics by Thomas Dikant: Jefferson, Biopolitics, and Notes on the State of Virginia.	Dikant, Thomas	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 69-96
Settler Postcolonialism as a Reading Strategy.	Watts, Edward	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 447-458
Seventeenth Annual Omohundro Institute Conference State University of New York–New Paltz June 16–19, 2011. (Conference review)	Brewer, Holly ; Nathans, Heather S.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 251-256
Seventeenth-Century New England by David Grayson Allen, David D. Hall. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 78-79
Sexuality and Slavery: Reclaiming Intimate Histories in the Americas. Daina Ramey Berry and Leslie M. Harris, eds. University of Georgia Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Winters, Lisa Ze	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 556-561
She Bled in Secret: Deborah Sampson, Herman Mann and "The Female Review".	Hiltner, Judith	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 190-220

Shelf Life. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	Brown, Matthew P.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 421-431
Shires and Sachems: Languages of Political Theory in Dutch and English Narratives of Contact.	Klein, Sabine	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 535-555
Signatures and Sources for Fiction in Webster's "American Magazine" (Dec. 1787 - Nov. 1788)	Pitcher, Edward W.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 102-106
Silent Partners: Historical Representation in William Bradford's "Of Plymouth Plantation".	Read, David	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 291-314
Sinful Self, Sainly Self: The Puritan Experience of Poetry. By Jeffrey A. Hammond. (Review)	Daly, Robert.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 96-98
Sins against Nature: Sex and Archives in Colonial New Spain. Zeb Tortorici. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2018. (Book review)	Kirk, Stephanie	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 842-847
Sisterhood in a Separate: Female Friendshipp. in Hannah Webster Foster's The coquette and The Boarding School.	Pettengill, Claire C.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 185-203
Situation: Critical! Critique, Theory and Early American Studies. University of Pennsylvania, McNeil Center for Early American Studies Philadelphia, March 31–April 2, 2016. (Conference Review)	Schwartz, Ana	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 747-752
Six Hymns by Samson Occom.	Brooks, Joanna	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 67-87
Six Notes	Kaiser, Leo M.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 294-298
Skepticism and American Faith: From the Revolution to the Civil War. Christopher Grasso. Oxford University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Winiarski, Douglas L.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 273-276
Slave Evangelicalism, Shouting, and the Beginning of African American Writing.	Jones, Douglas A., Jr.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 69-95
Slave Portraiture in the Atlantic World Edited by Agnes Lugo-Ortiz and Angela Rosenthal. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Anishanslin, Zara	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 560-567
Slavery and the Democratic Conscience: Political Life in Jeffersonian America Padraig Riley Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Fenton, Elizabeth	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 227-231
Slavery and the Making of Early American Libraries: British Literature, Political Thought, and the Transatlantic Book Trade, 1731–1814. Sean D. Moore. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Wiegand, Wayne A.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 548-551
Slavery, Race, and American Literary Genealogies. (Review Essay)	Levine, Robert S.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 89-113
Slavery's Exiles: The Story of the American Maroons. Sylviane A. Diouf. New York: New York University Press, 2014. (Book review)	Beatty-Medina, Charles	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 227-230
Smugglers, Pirates, and Patriots: Free Trade in the Age of Revolution by Tyson Reeder. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Magra, Christopher P.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 892-894
Snowshoe Country: An Environmental and Cultural History of Winter in the Early American Northeast. Thomas M. Wickman. Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Steinberg, Ted	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 269-272
So Dreadfull a Judgment: Puritan Responses to King Philip's War, 1676-1677 by Richard Slotkin,	Minter, David	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 236-238

James K. Folsom. (Book Review)					
Society of Early Americanists Conference 2017. Hyatt Regency Downtown–University of Tulsa. Tulsa, March 2–4, 2017. (Conference Review)	Biederman, Lucy ; et al.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 289-306
Society of Early Americanists Sixth Biennial Conference. (Conference Review)	Goudie, Sean X.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 693-699
Solomon Stoddard and the Process of Conversion	Schuldiner, Michael	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 215-226
Solomon Stoddard's Irreverent Way	Gura, Philip F.	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 29-43
Some Colonial American Poetry and George Herbert	Shawcross, John T.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 28-51
Some Holsom Exhortations: Henry White's Seventeenth-Century Southern Religious Narrative in Verse	Terrell, Thomas E., Jr.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 31-44
Some Remarks on the Text of "The Simple Cobler of Aggawam"	Kaiser, Leo M.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 302-304
Something Else. The Politics of Early American Literature. (Comments)	Castronovo, Russ	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 419-428
Sons of the Fathers: The Civil Religion of the American Revolution by Catherine L. Albanese. (Book Review)	Shaw, Peter	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 202-203
Sons of the Waves: The Common Seaman in the Heroic Age of Sail, 1740–1840 by Stephen Taylor. Yale University Press, 2020. (Book Review)	Balachandran Orihuela, Sharada	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 273-276
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz and the Gender Politics of Knowledge in Colonial Mexico. Stephanie Kirk. London: Routledge, 2016. (Book review)	Harvey, Tamara	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 255-258
Soundings: Some Early American Writers by Lewis Leary. (Book Review)	Hedges, William L.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 113-115
Sources for the New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century by Perry Miller, James Hoopes. (Book Review)	Elliott, Emory	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 180-182
Southern Provisions: The Creation and Revival of a Cuisine. David S. Shields. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2015. (Book review)	Herrmann, Rachel B.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 259-262
Southern Writing of the Revolutionary Period c. 1760-1790	Davis, Richard Beale	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 107-120
Space, Time, and Purpose in Early American Texts: Starting from Igbo Landing. (Provocations)	Hallock, Thomas	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 21-36
Spanish-Language Masonic Books Printed in the Early United States.	Vogele, Nancy	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 337-360
Speaking Together The Brothertown Indian Community and New Directions in Engaged Scholarship. (Review essay)	DeLucia, Christine M.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 167-187
Special Issue Introduction: 1620, Interrupted.	Grandjean, Katherine ; Schuetze, Sarah	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 3-21
Special Section: Performance Studies in the Early Americas. (Review essay)	Granshaw, Michelle	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 179-184
Spectacular Men: Race, Gender, and Nation on the Early American Stage. Sarah E. Chinn. New	Shaffer, Jason	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 852-856

York: Oxford UP, 2017. (Book review)					
Speculative Aesthetics. (Comments)	Klein, Lauren F.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 437-445
St. John de Crèvecoeur in the Looking Glass: "Letters from an American Farmer" and the Making of a Man of Letters	Chevignard, Bernard	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 173-190
St. John de Crèvecoeur: A Case of Arrested Biographical Development. St. John de Crèvecoeur: The Life of an American Farmer by Gay Wilson Allen, Roger Asselineau. (Review Essay)	Chevignard, Bernard	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 319-327
Standing in the Gap: Urian Oakes's Elegy on Thomas Shepard	Scheick, William J.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 301-306
Standing in Their Own Light: African American Patriots in the American Revolution. Judith L. Van Buskirk. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2017. (Book review)	Mayo-Bobee, Dinah	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 262-266
State Magic and Colonial History. Modern Inquisitions: Peru and the Colonial Origins of the Civilized World. Irene Silverblatt. (Review Essay)	Wertheimer, Eric	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 555-560
State of the Art on the Art of the State: Constituent Moments: Enacting the People in Postrevolutionary America by Jason Frank; The State as a Work of Art: The Cultural Origins of the Constitution by Eric Slauter; This Violent Empire: The Birth of an American National Identity by Carroll Smith-Rosenberg. (Review essay)	Elmer, Jonathan	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 393-408
States of Sympathy: Seduction and Democracy in the American Novel. By Elizabeth Barnes. (Review)	Richards, Jeffrey H.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 115-117
Stella: A Novel of the Haitian Revolution Émeric Bergeaud Translated and edited by Lesley S. Curtis and Christen Mucher. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	Smith, Cassander L.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 533-535
Still(ed) Lives.	Stabile, Susan M.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 371-395
Storm Warnings: Paper Money Men: Commerce, Manhood, and the Sensational Public Sphere in Antebellum America by David Anthony; The Culture and Commerce of the Early American Novel: Reading the Atlantic World-System by Stephen Shapiro; Underwriting: the Poetics of Insurance in America, 1722-1872 by Eric Wertheimer. (Review essay)	Fichtelberg, Joseph	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 477-493
Strange Order of Things!: The Journey to Chaos in "Letters from an American Farmer"	Winston, Robert P.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 249-267
Strange Tongues: Cooper's Fiction of Language in "The Last of the Mohicans"	Blakemore, Steven	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 21-41
Strategies for Teaching Elizabeth Ashbridge's Narrative to Reluctant Readers. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	Todd, Emily B.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 357-361
Strategies of Candor in the "Federalist"	Furtwangler, Albert	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 91-109
Streams of Scripture Comfort: Mary Rowlandson's Typological Use of the Bible	Downing, David	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 252-259
Structure and Meaning in Thomas Jefferson's "Notes on the State of Virginia"	Ogburn, Floyd, Jr.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 141-150
Studies in Puritan American Spirituality. Volume I by Michael Schuldiner. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 301-303

Suffering Childhood in Early America: Violence, Race, and the Making of the Child Victim by Anna Mae Duane. (Book Review)	Ginsberg, Lesley	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 221-228
Summit of Early Ibero-and Anglo-Americanists, Tucson, Arizona, May 2002.	Bauer, Ralph	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 123-125
Surviving Genocide: Native Nations and the United States from the American Revolution to Bleeding Kansas, by Jeffrey Ostler. Yale University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Conrad, Paul	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 286-290
Susanna Rowson by Patricia L. Parker. (Book Review)	Schweitzer, Ivy	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 221-225
Susanna Rowson, Charlotte Temple. Ed. Cathy N. Davidson. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	Heller, Lee E.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Susanna Rowson's Transatlantic Career.	Homestead, Melissa J. ; Hansen, Camryn	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 619-654
Susanna Wright's "The Grove": A Philosophic Exchange with James Logan.	Blecki, Catherine L. ; Treese, Loretta	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 239-255
Syllabicall Idolatry: Benjamin Colman's Rhetoric of Balance.	Toulouse, Teresa	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 257-274
Sympathetic Puritans: Calvinist Fellow-Feeling in Early New England by Abram C. Van Engen. (Book Review)	Brissett, Wilson	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 215-219
Sympathy in American Literature: American Sentiments from Jefferson to the Jameses. By Kristin Boudreau. (Book review)	Crosby, Sara	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 379-382
Symposium on the Career of Annette Kolodny: Introduction.	Rust, Marion	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 877-882
Symposium on the English and Dutch in the Early Modern World Newberry Library. October 19, 2012. (Conference review)	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 523-525
Symposium: A Personal Retrospective Response.	Kolodny, Annette	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 921-951
Tabitha Gilman Tenney, Female Quixotism. Ed. Jean Nienkampp. and Andrea Collins. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	Heller, Lee E.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Talking Too Much English: Languages of Economy and Politics in Equiano's "The Interesting Narrative".	Caldwell, Tanya	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 263-282
Tea Sets and Tyranny: The Politics of Politeness in Early America. Steven C. Bullock. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	Tirado, Carrie	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 828-832
Teach Me Dreams: The Search for Self in the Revolutionary Era by Mechal Sobel. (Book Review)	Rust, Marion	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 328-332
Teaching "The Sot-weed Factor" Out of Historical Context. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	Peeples, Scott	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 351-355
Teaching Early American Literature (Five Years Later). (Pedagogical Roundtable)	Carroll, Lorryne	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 341-342
Teaching Olaudah Equiano's Narrative: Pedagogical Strategies and New Perspectives Edited by	Connor, Kimberly Rae	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 699-701

Eric D. Lamore. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)					
Teaching Texts in Early American Studies Liberties, Letters, and Lives The Many Voices of Early American Women. (Review essay)	Hale, Alison Tracy	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 535-554
Teaching the Literatures of Early America. Edited by Carla Mulford. (Book Review)	Gardner , Jared	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 295-299
Teaching the Terrible; or, Taking William Charles White's Orlando; or, Parental Persecution, a Tragedy, to School. (Provocations)	Lewis, Paul	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 621-632
Team Comp.	Nelson, Dana D.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 133-134
Telling It Slant: The Testimony of Mercy Short.	Knight, Janice	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 39-69
Telling off the King: Jefferson's "Summary View" as American Fantasy	Hedges, William L.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 166-174
Telling Our Story: An Interview with Paula Peters.	Wisecup, Kelly ; Peters, Paula	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 209-218
Territories of Empire: U.S. Writing from the Louisiana Purchase to Mexican Independence by Andy Doolen. (Book Review)	Rouleau, Brian	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 225-227
Textual Media in Early American Studies Archive of Americana. Archive of Americana. Bibliography and the Book Trades; Revolution and the Word: The Rise of the Novel in America; New Media, 1740-1915; Doomsayers: Anglo-American Prophecy in the Age of Revolution; Early American Theatre from the Revolution to Thomas Jefferson: Into the Hands of the People; Hearing Things: Religion, Illusion, and the American Enlightenment; Theatre, Society and the Nation: Staging American Identities. (Review essay)	Sandra M. Gustafson	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 347-364
That Marooned Thing: Adoptive Narratives for a Haudenosaunee Purging Stick.	Dippold, Steffi	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 445-472
That Poet Freneau: A Study of the Imagistic Success of "The Pictures of Columbus"	Kyle, Carol A.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 62-70
The "Hemispheric Turn" in Colonial American Studies. (Review Essay)	Parrish, Susan Scott	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 545-553
The "Author" of Franklin's "Autobiography"	Beidler, Philip D.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 257-269
The "Black Hole of Calcutta" in Charles Brockden Brown's America: American Exceptionalism and India in "Edgar Huntley."	Goldman, Eric A.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 557-579
The "Contynuance of our Civell and religious Liberties": Plymouth Colonists' 1665 "Humble Adresse" to the King. (Archives)	Weimer, Adrian Chastain	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 219-232
The "Don Quixote" of the Frontier: Brackenridge's "Modern Chivalry"	Harkey, Joseph H.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 193-203
The "Friends" of James Allen, or, How Partial Truth Is No Truth at All	Leary, Lewis	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 165-171
The "Long'd-for Aera" of an "Other Race": Climate, Identity, and James Grainger's "The Sugar-Cane".	Egan, Jim	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 189-212
The "New Simple Idea" of Edwards' Personal Narrative	DeProspero, R. C.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 193-204

The "Raping Numbers" of Bradstreet's Admirers: Petrarchan Verse and Sexual Violence in Colonial Massachusetts.	Hutchins, Zach	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 623-649
The "Secret Sweet Myserie" of Numbers in Edward Taylor's Meditation 80, Second Series	Gordon Grube, Karen	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 231-237
The "Triple Ban" in Joel Barlow's "Advice to a Raven in Russia"	Tanner, James T. F.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 294-295
The "Unrefined Ore" of Anne Bradstreet's Quaternions	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 19-26
The "Vulgar Thread of the Canvas": Revolution and the Picturesque in Ann Eliza Bleecker, Crevecoeur, and Charles Brockden Brown.	Kutchen, Larry	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 395-425
The 2016 Richard Beale Davis Prize.	Allewaert, Monique ; Faherty, Duncan ; Stein, Jordan Alexander	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
The 2018 Richard Beale Davis Prize: Philip H. Round.	Gruesz, Kirsten Silva ; Rojas, Martha Elena ; Stein, Jordan Alexander	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 293-295
The Act of Thought in Virginia	Simpson, Lewis P.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 253-268
The Adventurous Muse: The Poetics of American Fiction, 1789-1900 by William C. Spengemann. (Review Essay: Does American Literature Have a History?)	Colacurcio, Michael J.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 110-132
The Aestheticism of Crèvecoeur's American Farmer	Kulungian, Harold	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 197-201
The Aesthetics of "The Federalist".	Fichtelberg, Joseph	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 89-119
The Age of Failure. (Provocations)	Mancall, Peter C.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 23-50
The Ambivalent Uses of Roger Williams's "A Key Into the Language of America". (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	Cesarini, J. Patrick	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 469-494
The American Antiquarian Society, 1812–2012: A Bicentennial History by Philip F. Gura. (Book review)	Shields, David	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 258-265
The American Dream of Captain John Smith. By J. A. Leo Lemay. (Review)	Vaughan, Alden T.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 177-179
The American Farmer in the Eighteenth Century: A Social and Cultural History. Richard Lyman Bushman. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2018. (Book review)	McMurry, Sally	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 556-559
The American Hermit and the British Castaway: Voluntary Retreat and Deliberative Democracy in Early American Culture.	Dowdell, Coby	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 121-156
The American Jeremiad by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	Rosenmeier, Jesper	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 347-349
The American Literature Association Conference Boston May 26–29, 2011. (Conference review)	Thomas, Steven W.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 243-251
The American Pietism of Cotton Mather: Origins of American Evangelicalism by Richard F. Lovelace. (Book Review)	Hall, David D.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 89-91

The American Puritan Elogy: A Literary and Cultural Study. By Jeffrey A. Hammond. (Book Review)	Griffin, Edward M.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 303-307
The American Puritan Imagination: Essays in Revaluation by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	McGiffert, Michael	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 328-333
The American Revolution and the New Earth	Tichi, Cecelia	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 202-210
The American Revolution: Writings from the War of Independence. Edited by John Rhodehamel. (Book Review)	Downes, Paul	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 161-170
The American School of Empire. Edward Larkin. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Review)	Couch, Daniel Diez	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 981-985
The Analysis of Motives: Early American Psychology and Fiction. (Book Review)	Leer, David M. Van	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 204-206
The Angel of Bethesda by Cotton Mather, Gordon W. Jones. (Book review)	Bullough, Vern	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 205-209
The Antinomian Crisis: Prelude to Puritan Missions. (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	Thomson, David	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 401-435
The Apparition in the Glass. Charles Brockden Brown's American Gothic. By Bill Christophersen. (Review)	Hinds, Elizabeth Jane	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 302-303
The arm lifted against me: Love, Terror and the Construction of Gender in Wieland.	Scheiber, Andrew J.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 173-194
The Art of Prophesying: John Cotton and the Rhetoric of Election	Toulouse, Teresa	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 279-299
The Art of Prophesying: New England Sermons and the Shaping of Belief by Teresa Toulouse. (Book Review)	Pettit, Norman	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 113-114
The Art of Purifying: The Bay Psalm Book and Colonial Puritanism.	Morris, Amy	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 107-130
The Asylum; or, Alonzo and Melissa isaac mitchell Introduction by leonard tennenhouse. Edited by Richard S. Pressman. San Antonio: Early American Reprints, 2016. (Book review)	Silverman, Gillian	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 309-311
The Atlantic World of Anthony Benezet. Université Paris Diderot and Université Paris 8-Vincennes May 30–31, 2013. (Conference Review)	Bourhis-Mariotti, Claire ; Goyard, Jean-Baptiste	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 263-266
The Attribution to Franklin of a Letter from China	Aldridge, A. Owen	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 313-318
The Authority of Publius: A Reading of the Federalist Papers by Albert Furtwangler. (Book Review)	Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 81-82
The Authority of Self-Definition in Thomas Shepard's "Autobiography and Journal"	Cappello, Mary	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 35-51
The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, a Genetic Text by J. A. Leo Lemay, P. M. Zall, Benjamin Franklin. (Review Essay)	Buxbaum, Melvin H.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 75-86
The Barbary Captivity Narrative in American Culture	Baepler, Paul Michel	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 217-246
The Barbary captivity narrative in early America.	Baepler, Paul	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 95-120
The Bay Boy by Royall Tyler, Martha R. Wright. (Book Review)	Tanselle, G. Thomas	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 131-132

The Black Aesthetic Unbound: Theorizing the Dilemma of Eighteenth-Century African American Literature by April C. E. Langley. (Book review)	May, Cedrick	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 720-724
The Black Avenger in Atlantic Culture by Grégory Pierrot. University of Georgia Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Hawkins, Robert	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 877-882
The Black Newspaper and the Chosen Nation. Benjamin Fagan. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2016. (Book review)	Rezek, Joseph	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 285-288
The Board of Trade's 'cruel sarcasm': A neglected Franklin source.	Hayes, Kevin J.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 171-176
The Body Politic in Tabitha Tenney's "Female Quixotism"	Frost, Linda	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 113-134
The Bonds of Womanhood: "Woman's Sphere" in New England, 1780-1835 by Nancy F. Cott. (Book Review)	Crumpacker, Laurie	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 309-311
The Book of Abigail and John: Selected Letters of the Adams Family 1762-1784 by L. H. Butterfield, Marc Friedlaender, Mary-Jo Kline. (Book Review)	Tichi, Cecelia	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 347-348
The Book-Peddling Parson: An Account of the Life and Works of Mason Locke Weems, Patriot, Pitchman, Author and Purveyor of Morality to the Citizenry of the Early United States of America by Mason Locke Weems, Lewis Leary. (Book Review)	Henigman, Laura	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 79-81
The Bookrunner: A History of Inter-American Relations—Print, Politics, and Commerce in the United States and Mexico, 1800–1830 by Nancy Vogeley. (Book Review)	Holt, Keri	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 504-510
The Borderland of Fear: Vincennes, Prophetstown, and the Invasion of the Miami Homeland. Patrick Bottiger. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2016. (Book review)	Julie Richter	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 620-624
The Briefs of the American Revolution by John Phillip Reid. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	Middlekauf, Robert	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109
The Calvinist Psychology of the Heart and the "Sense" of Jonathan Edwards	Erdt, Terrence	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 165-180
The Cambridge Companion to Slavery in American Literature. Edited by Ezra Tawil. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book review)	Sayre, Gordon M.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 305-307
The Cannibal Butcher Shop: Protestant Uses of las Casas's "Brevisima relación" in Europe and the American Colonies.	Bumas, E. Shaskan	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 107-136
The Captive Exile Hasteth: Increase Mather, Meditation, and Authority.	Scheick, William J.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 183-200
The Captive Stage: Performance and the Proslavery Imagination of the Antebellum North by Douglas A. Jones, Jr. (Review essay)	Spires, Derrick R.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 200-205
The Case of Drake and Halleck	Slater, Joseph	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 285-297
The Character of John Adams by Peter Shaw. (Book Review)	Parsons, Lynn Hudson	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 222-223
The Cherokee Diaspora: An Indigenous History of Migration, Resettlement, and Identity. Gregory D. Smithers. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Wigginton, Caroline	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 516-520

The Chesapeake House: Architectural Investigations by Colonial Williamsburg. Edited by Cary Carson and Carl R. Lounsbury. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Hudgins, Carter C.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 580-582
The Chimeras of the Brain: Clara's Narrative in "Wieland"	Russo, James R.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 60-88
The Citizen Poets of Boston: A Collection of Forgotten Poems, 1789–1820 Edited by Paul Lewis Hanover, NH: University Press of New England, 2016. (Book review)	Kilgore, John Mac	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 231-235
The Codex Canadensis and the Writings of Louis Nicolas: The Natural History of the New World/Histoire naturelle des Indes occidentales. Edited with an introduction by François-Marc Gagnon, English translation by Nancy Senior, French modernization by Réal Ouellet. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Sayre, Gordon M.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 586-590
The Coincidental Art of Charles Brockden Brown by Norman S. Grabo; Critical Essays on Charles Brockden Brown by Bernard Rosenthal. (Book Review)	Levine, Robert S.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 92-94
The Collected Papers of Charles Willson Peale and His Family. A Guide and Index to the Microfiche Edition by Charles Willson Peale, Lillian B. Miller. (Book Review)	Miller, Lillian B.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 288-289
The Collected Works of Phillis Wheatley by Phillis Wheatley, John C. Shields. (Book Review)	Cowell, Pattie	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 157-160
The Collections and Programs of the American Antiquarian Society: A 175th-Anniversary Guide by The Staff of the Society. (Book Review)	Moore, Dennis	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 230-231
The Colonial American Stage, 1665-1774: A Documentary Calendar by Odai Johnson, William J. Burling. (Book Review)	Richards, Jeffrey H.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 174-179
The Colonial Stage: Risk and Promise in John Smith's Virginia.	Fichtelberg, Joseph	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 11-40
The Columbiad and Greenfield Hill: History, Poetry, and Ideology in the Late Eighteenth Century	Griffith, John	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 235-250
The Comic Design of "Gods Determinations Touching His Elect"	Gatta, John, Jr.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 121-143
The Comic Genius of Dr. Alexander Hamilton by Robert Micklus. (Review)	Somerville, Wilson	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 92-94
The Common Pot: The Recovery of Native Space in the Northeast by Lisa Brooks. (Book Review)	Bauer, Ralph	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 495-498
The Commonplace Book of William Byrd II of Westover by Kevin Berland, Jan Kristen Gilliam, Kenneth A. Lockridge. (Book Review)	Pudaloff, Ross J.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 188-195
The Complete Works of Anne Bradstreet by Joseph R. McElrath, Jr., Allan P. Robb, Anne Bradstreet. (Book Review)	Britton Buchanan, Jane	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 111-113
The Complete Works of Washington Irving: Letters, Volume II, 1823-1838 by Washington Irving, Ralph M. Aderman, Herbert L. Kleinfield, Jenifer S. Banks. (Book Review)	Hesford, Walter	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 93-95
The Complex Image: Text and Reader in the "Autobiography" of Benjamin Franklin	Fichtelberg, Joseph	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 202-216
The Complexion of Race: Categories of Difference in Eighteenth-Century British Culture. Roxann Wheeler. (Review)	Gould, Philip	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373

The Conceit of Dyeing in Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations", Second Series, Number One	Damico, Anthony	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 227-238
The Consent of the Governed: The Lockean Legacy in Early American Culture. By Gillian Brown. (Book Review)	Larkin, Edward	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 170-173
The Constantias of the 1790s. Tales of Constancy and Republican Daughters	Bannet, Eve Tavor	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 435-466
The Constitution of Nature: Taxonomy as Politics in Jefferson, Peale, and Bartram	Looby, Christopher	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 252-273
The Contagious City: The Politics of Public Health in Early Philadelphia by Simon Finger. (Book review)	Otter, Samuel	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 513-516
The Contexts and Themes of "The Hasty-Pudding"	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 3-23
The Contrast the Problem of Theatricality and Political and Social Crisis in Postrevolutionary America.	Evelev, John	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 74-97
The Coquette and the American Dream of Freedom	Wenska, Walter P., Jr.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 243-255
The Correspondence of John Cotton. Edited by Sargent Bush, Jr. (Book Review)	Gordis, Lisa M.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 182-188
The Correspondence of Roger Williams by Roger Williams, Glenn W. Lafantasie. (Book Review)	Pestana, Carla Gardina	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 83-86
The Correspondence of the Three William Byrds of Westover, Virginia, 1684-1776 by Marion Tinling. (Book Review)	Simpson, Lewis P.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 118-119
The Cosmopolitan Origins of the American Self. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 433-441
The Creation of the American Eve: The Cultural Dialogue on the Nature and Role of Women in Late Eighteenth-Century America	McAlexander, Patricia Jewell	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 252-266
The Crisis of Restoration. Mary Rowlandson's Lost Home	Bennett, Bridget	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 327-356
The Critical Force of Cosmopolitanism in the Age of Revolution. (Review Essay)	Morzé, Len Von	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 259-272
The Crucified Phrase: Sign and Desire in Puritan Semiology	Clark, Michael	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 278-293
The Cultural Politics of Sugar: Caribbean Slavery and Narratives of Colonialism by Keith A. Sandiford. (Book Review)	Krise, Thomas W.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 554-557
The De-Thundered Textman: A Note on Benjamin Tompson's Epitaph for His Father	Denuccio, Jerome D.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 82-87
The Death of Major André: Some Eighteenth-Century Views	Arner, Robert D.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 52-67
The Deerslayer or, the First War-Path by James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	McWilliams, John	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 225-226
The Design of Anarchy: "The Anarchiad", 1786-1787	Van Dover, J. K.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 237-247
The Desire of Communication: Narrator and Narratee in Letters From An American Farmer.	Beranger, Jean F.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 73-85

The Development of the Puritan Funeral Sermon and Elegy: 1660-1750	Elliott, Emory	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 151-164
The Devil and Doctor Dwight: Satire and Theology in the Early American Republic by Colin Wells. (Book Review)	Giles, Paul	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 551-554
The Devil Designs a Career: Aaron Burr and the Shaping of Enterprise.	Fichtelberg, Joseph	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 495-513
The Devil's Book at Salem.	Trigg, Christopher	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 37-65
The Diary of Ebenezer Parkman 1703-1782. First part, three volumes in one, 1719-1755- Edited by Francis G. Walett, with a foreword by Clifford K. Shipton. Worcester: American Antiquarian Society, 1974. (Book Review)	Thomas, M. Halsey	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 96-97
The Diary, and Life, of William Byrd II of Virginia, 1674-1744 by Kenneth A. Lockridge. (Book Review)	Bain, Robert	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 353-356
The Discursive Origins of the American Revolution: The Case of Nathaniel Rogers, Merchant of Boston.	Round, Phillip H.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 233-263
The Dispossessed Garden: Pastoral and History in Southern Literature by Lewis P. Simpson. (Book Review)	Plumstead, A. W.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 111-113
The Dispute of the New World: The History of a Polemic, 1750-1900 by Antonello Gerbi, Jeremy Moyle. (Book Review)	Woodress, James	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 310-311
The Divided Loyalist: Crevecoeur's America by Hector St. John de Crevecoeur. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	p. 134
The Double-Tongued Deceiver: Sincerity and Duplicity in the Novels of Charles Brockden Brown	Bell, Michael Davitt	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 143-163
The Drama of History in Francophone New Orleans.	Braun, Juliane	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 763-795
The Dream Visions of Philip Freneau	Leary, Lewis	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 156-182
The Early American Borderlands Conference St. Augustine, Florida May 12–15, 2010. (Conference review)	Wyss, Hilary E.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 738-740
The Early American Table: Food and Society in the New World by Trudy Eden. (Book Review)	Lee, Heidi Oberholtzer	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 685-691
The Edifying History of Edward Johnson's "Wonder-Working Providence"	Arch, Stephen Carl	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 42-59
The Edwards at 300 Symposium and the Future of Jonathan Edwards Studies. (Conference Review)	Kidd, Thomas S.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 405-407
The Eloquence of Nature in "Notes on the State of Virginia."	Cillerai, Chiara	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 59-78
The English Lineage of Diedrich Knickerbocker.	Evans, James E.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 3-13
The English Literatures of America, 1500-1800 by Myra Jehlen, Michael Warner. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 189-191
The Enlightenment View of Myth and Joel Barlow's "Vision of Columbus"	Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 34-44

The Ethos Aquatic: Benjamin Franklin and the Art of Swimming.	Cleary, Scott	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 51-67
The Example of Edward Taylor by Karl Keller. (Book Review)	Dolmetsch, Carl	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 304-306
The Face of God: Puritan Iconography in Early American Poetry, Sermons, and Tombstone Carving	Haims, Lynn	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 15-47
The Face of the Public.	Lukasik, Christopher J.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 413-464
The Female American by Unca Eliza Winkfield Edited by Michelle Burnham and James Freitas. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	Carroll, Lorryayne	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 521-523
The Female Creed: A New Reading of William Byrd's Ribald Parody	Wagner, Peter	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 122-137
The First West: Writing from the American Frontier, 1776-1860 by Edward Watts, David Rachels. (Book Review)	Sweet, Timothy	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 536-539
The Forgotten Publius: John Jay and the Aesthetics of Ratification.	Ferguson, Robert A	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 223-240
The Francis Daniel Pastorius Reader, by Patrick M. Erben, Alfred L. Brophy, and Margo M. Lambert, editors. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Ames, Alexander Lawrence	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 305-307
The Gender of Freedom: Fictions of Liberalism and the Literary Public Sphere. By Elizabeth Maddock Dillon. (Review)	Burgett, Bruce	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 391-395
The Genius of John Neal: Selections from His Writings by Benjamin Lease, Hans-Joachim Lang. (Book Review)	Leary, Lewis	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	p. 196
The Geographic Revolution in Early America: Maps, Literacy, and National Identity by Martin Brückner. (Book review)	Burnham, Michelle	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 197-201
The Glorious Revolution and the Rhetoric of Puritan History	Arch, Stephen Carl	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 61-74
The Governor's Two Bodies. Polity and Monstrosity in Winthrop's Boston	Beecher Field, Jonathan	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 29-52
The Grateful Slave: The Emergence of Race in Eighteenth-Century British Culture by George Boulukos. (Book Review)	Phillips, Christopher N.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 442-448
The Great Altepētl of Jerusalem A Visitor's Guide for the Anglo-Colonialist. Nahuatl Theater, Volume 1: Death and Life in Colonial Nahua Mexico; De Religione: Telling the Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Story in Huron to the Iroquois; In Place of Gods and Kings: Authorship and Identity in the Relación de Michoacán. (Review essay)	Bross, Kristina	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 129-144
The Growth of a Novel-Reading Public in Late-Eighteenth-Century America	Winans, Robert B.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 267-275
The Growth of Thomas Hooker's "The Poor Doubting Christian"	Bush, Sargent	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 3-20
The Haitian Declaration of Independence: Creation, Context, and Legacy Edited by Julia Gaffield Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2015. (Book review)	Eller, Anne	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
The Heart of the Declaration: The Founders' Case for an Activist Government. Steve Pincus. New	Behnegar, Nasser	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 230-233

Haven: Yale University Press, 2016. (Book review)					
The Heathen School: A Story of Hope and Betrayal in the Age of the Early Republic by John Demos. (Book review)	Wisecup, Kelly	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 948-953
The Height of Our Mountains: Nature Writing from Virginia's Blue Ridge Mountains and Shenandoah Valley. By Michael P. Branch and Daniel J. Philippon. (Review)	Patterson, Daniel	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 117-119
The Heroic Slave/Frederick Douglass: A Cultural and Critical Edition. Edited by Robert S. Levine, John Stauffer, and John R. McKivigan. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Ernest, John	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 473-477
The Hidden Balance: Religion and the Social Theories of Charles Chauncy and Jonathan Mayhew by John Corrigan. (Book Review)	Knight, Janice	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
The History and Present State of Virginia by Robert Beverley, edited and with an introduction by Susan Scott Parrish. (Book review)	Branch, Michael P.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 233-238
The History of x in Early America. Rape and Sexual Power in Early America by Sharon Block; Sex among the Rabble: An Intimate History of Gender and Power in the Age of Revolution, Philadelphia, 1730-1830 by Clare A. Lyons. (Review essay)	Burgett, Bruce	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 215-225
The Hudibrastic Poetry of Jacob Bailey	Granger, Bruce	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 54-64
The Hymnal: A Reading History. Christopher N. Phillips. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2018. (Book review)	Music, David W.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 576-580
The Idea of Authorship in America: Democratic Poetics from Franklin to Melville by Kenneth Dauber. (Review)	Barnard, Philip	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 291-293
The Idea of Discovery as a Source of Narrative Structure in Samuel Hearne's "Journey to the Northern Ocean"	Greenfield, Bruce	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 189-209
The Imperfect Dead: Mourning Women in Eighteenth-Century Oratory and Fiction.	Henderson, Desirée	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 487-509
The Importance of Feeling English: American Literature and the British Diaspora, 1750–1850 by Leonard Tennenhouse. (Book review)	Looby, Christopher	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 185-190
The Importance of Women to Early American Study: A Social Justice Perspective. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	Logan, Lisa M.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 641-648
The Indian Captivity Narrative 1550-1900. By Kathryn Zabelle Derounian-Stodola and James Arthur Levernier. (Review)	Wyss, Hillary S.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 199-200
The Indian Great Awakening: Religion and the Shaping of Native Cultures in Early America by Linford D. Fisher. (Book Review)	Leavelle, Tracy Neal	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 247-249
The Indian Saints of Early New England	Youngs, J. William T., Jr.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 241-256
The Influence of Anne Bradstreet's Innovative Errors.	Hall, Louisa	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 1-27
The Influence of Nathaniel Ames on the Literary Taste of His Time	Stowell, Marion Barber	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 127-145

The Interpretation of Material Shapes in Puritanism: A Study of Rhetoric, Prejudice, and Violence by Ann Kibbey. (Book Review)	Kendall, Ritchie	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 221-223
The Invention of the Great Awakening 1795-1842.	Conforti, Joseph	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 99-118
The Inward Tacles and the Outward Traces: Edward Taylor's Elusive Transitions	Scheick, William J.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 163-176
The Irish Contribution to the Ideological Origins of the American Revolution: Nonimportation and the Reception of Jonathan Swift's Irish Satires in Early America.	Moore, Sean	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 333-362
The Islamic Lineage of American Literary Culture: Muslim Sources from the Revolution to Reconstruction. Jeffrey Einboden. New York: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Review)	Ebel, Jonathan	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 985-988
The Jacobin Mode in Early American Fiction: Gilbert Imlay's "The Emigrants"	Seelye, John	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 204-212
The Japanese Association of Early Americanists. (Roundtable)	Onishi, Naoki	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 337-343
The Journal and Major Essays of John Woolman by John Woolman, Phillips P. Moulton. (Book review)	Shea, Daniel B.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 204-205
The Journal and Occasional Writings of Sarah Wister by Sarah Wister, Kathryn Zabelle Derounian. (Book Review)	Chambers-Schiller, Lee	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 160-163
The Journal of Esther Edwards Burr 1744-1757 by Carol F. Karlsen, Laurie Crumpacker, Esther Edwards Burr. (Book Review)	Kagle, Steven E.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 174-177
The Journey between: Liminality and Dialogism in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative	Burnham, Michelle	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 60-75
The Judgement of Experts: Essays and Documents about the Investigation of the Forging of the "Oath of a Freeman" by James Gilreath. (Review)	Moltke-Hansen, David	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 87-88
The Kingdom, The Power, & The Glory: The Millennial Impulse in Early American Literature. Edited with an introduction by Reiner Smolinski. (Book Review)	Cogley, Richard W.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 214-216
The Knickerbocker Tradition: Washington Irving's New York by Andrew B. Myers. (Book Review)	Hedges, William L.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 339-340
The Landscape of Tragedy: Crèvecoeur's "Susquehanna"	Hales, John	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 39-63
The Language of Canaan by Jesper Rosenmeier. (Book Review)	Elliott, Emory	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 128-130
The Language of Canaan: Metaphor and Symbol in New England from the Puritans to the Transcendentalists. By Mason I. Lowance, Jr. (Book Review)	Rosenwald, Lawrence	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
The language of domesticity in Crevecoeur's 'Letters From an American Farmer'.	Carew-Miller, Anna	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 242-254
The Language of Puritan Feeling: An Exploration in Literature, Psychology, and Social History. By David Leverenz. (Book Review)	Shea, Daniel	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
The Last American Puritan: The Life of Increase Mather, 1639-1723 by Michael G. Hall. (Book Review)	Bosco, Ronald S.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 257-259

The last unpublished preparatory meditation from Edward Taylor's 'Poetical Works' manuscript.	Patterson, J. Daniel	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 273-275
The Latest Early American Literature	De Prosopo, R. C.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 248-256
The Latin and Greek Poetry of Charles Chauncy	Parks, Betty J. ; Chauncy, Charles	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 48-90
The Lay of the Land: Metaphor as Experience and History in American Life and Letters by Annette Kolodny. (Book Review)	Martin, Wendy	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 227-228
The Legacy of Christopher Columbus in the Americas: New Nations and a Transatlantic Discourse of Empire. Elise Bartosik-Vélez. Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 2014. (Book review)	Stolley, Karen	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 741-746
The Letters of Elizabeth Whitman to Joel and Ruth Barlow, 1779-1783. (Documents)	Waterman, Bryan	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 565-600
The Letters of Mary Penry: A Single Moravian Woman in Early America. Mary Penry. Introduction and edited by Scott Paul Gordon. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2018. (Book review)	Petterson, Christina	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 603-605
The Letters of the Republic: Publication and the Public Sphere in Eighteenth-Century America. By Michael Warner. (Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
The Library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1584-1637 by Sargent Bush, Jr., Carl J. Rasmussen. (Book Review)	Bremer, Francis J.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 77-79
The Life and Death of Anna Gardie. American Theater, Refugee Dramas, and the Specter of Haitian Revolution	Reed, Peter P.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 623-652
The Life and Times of Cotton Mather by Kenneth Silverman. (Book Review)	Brumm, Ursula	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 209-213
The Life and Travels of John Bartram: From Lake Ontario to the River St. John by Edmund Berkeley, Dorothy Smith Berkeley. (Book Review)	Seelye, John	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 90-92
The Life Itself: Quaker Women's Diaries and the Secular Impulse. The Diary of Elizabeth Drinker: The Life Cycle of an Eighteenth-Century Woman (abridged edition) by Elaine Forman Crane; The Diary of Hannah Callender Sansom: Sense and Sensibility in the Age of the American Revolution by Susan E. Klepp, Karin Wulf. (Review Essay)	Desiderio, Jennifer	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 185-199
The Life of William Apess, Pequot by Philip F. Gura. (Book Review)	Bellin, Joshua David	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 212-215
The Limits of Recovery: The Failure of James Gates Percival.	Hay, John	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 111-144
The Literary Theory of American Afro-centrism. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Santamarina, Xiomara	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 855-860
The Long Argument: English Puritanism and the Shaping of New England Culture, 1570-1700 by Stephen Foster. (Review)	Bush, Sargent, Jr.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 294-296
The Long Hunter: A New Life of Daniel Boone by Lawrence Elliott. (Book Review)	Lofaro, Michael A.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 349-350
The Loose, Large Principles of Solomon Stoddard	Keller, Karl	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 27-41

The Lost Translation of Wieland. Luis Monfort (Spain, 1818).	Correoso-Rodenas, José Manuel	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 209-221
The Making of an American Thinking Class: Intellectuals and Intelligentsia in Puritan Massachusetts. By Darren Staloff. (Review)	McWilliams, John P.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 89-91
The Making of Tocqueville's America: Law and Association in the Early United States Kevin Butterfield Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2015. (Book review)	Mazzone, Jason	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 240-245
The Masks of Orthodoxy: Folk Gravestone Carving in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1689-1805 by Peter Benes. (Review Essay: Early New England Gravestone Scholarship)	Prioli, Carmine A.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 328-336
The Materiality of Color: The Production, Circulation, and Application of Dyes and Pigments, 1400–1800 Edited by Andrea Feeser, Maureen Daly Goggin, and Beth Fowkes Tobin. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	Hutchinson, Elizabeth	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 567-571
The Mathers: Three Generations of Puritan Intellectuals, 1596-1728 by Robert Middlekauff. (Book review)	Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 209-210
The Medical Imagination: Literature and Health in the Early United States. Sari Altschuler. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book review)	Sarah Schuetze	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 585-590
The Memoir of Lieutenant Dumont, 1715–1747: A Sojourner in the French Atlantic by Jean-François-Benjamin Dumont De Montigny, edited by Gordon Sayre and Carla Zecher, translated by Gordon Sayre. (Book review)	Sizemore, Michelle	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 273-278
The Methodist Connection: New Variants of Some Phillis Wheatley Poems	Isani, Mukhtar Ali	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 108-113
The Middle Way: Puritanism and Ideology in American Romantic Fiction by Michael T. Gilmore. (Book Review)	Ryan, Robert C.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 120-122
The Migration of the Muses: Translation and the Origins of American Poetry.	Woude, Joanne van der	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 499-532
The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams by W. Clark Gilpin. (Book Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 96-97
The Mirror of Antiquity: American Women and the Classical Tradition, 1750–1900 by Caroline Winterer. (Book review)	Casper, Scott E.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 504-508
The mound builders and the imagination of American antiquity in Jefferson, Bartram, and Chateaubriand.	Sayre, Gordon M.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 225-249
The Narrative of Cabeza de Vaca by Álvaro Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Rolena Adorno, Patrick Charles Pautz. (Book Review)	Boruchoff, David A.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 385-393
The Nationalistic Criticism of Early American Literature	Kropf, Carl R.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 17-30
The Natures of John and William Bartram by Thomas P. Slaughter. (Review)	Branch, Michael P.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
The Nebraska Edward Taylor Manuscript: "Upon the Types of the Old Testament"	Mignon, Charles W.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 296-301
The Necropolitics of New World Nativism.	Sayre, Jillian	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 713-744

The negation of the past and the creation of American radicalism. (The Round Table)	Kemp, Anthony	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 182-187
The Neo-Turnerian Frontier. From the Fallen Tree: Frontier Narratives, Environmental Politics, and the Roots of a National Pastoral, 1749–1826 by Thomas Hallock. (Review Essay)	Larry F. Kutchen	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 163-171
The Neoplatonic Basis of Jonathan Edwards' "True Virtue"	Watts, Emily Stipes	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 179-189
The Networked Wilderness: Communicating in Early New England by Matt Cohen. (Book review)	Brander Rasmussen, Birgit	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 409-415
The New Early American Anthology: Early American Writings by Carla Mulford, Angela Vietto, Amy E. Winans; The Literatures of Colonial America: An Anthology by Susan Castillo, Ivy Schweitzer; The Multilingual Anthology of American Literature: A Reader of Original Texts with English Translations by Marc Shell, Werner Sollors; Writing New England: An Anthology from the Puritans to the Present by Andrew Delbanco. (Review essay)	Gould, Philip	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 305-317
The New Middle Kingdom: China and the Early American Romance of Free Trade. Kendall A. Johnson. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 2017. (Book review)	Morrison, Dane A.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 569-572
The New York Years in Irving's "The Life of George Washington"	Myers, Andrew	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 68-83
The Newspaper Verse of Philip Freneau: An Edition and Bibliographical Survey by Judith R. Hiltner. (Book Review)	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 101-104
The North American Indian Captivity, Essay and Bibliography by Wilcomb E. Washburn, John Aubrey. (Review Essay)	Kolodny, Annette	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 228-235
The Notebook of the Reverend John Fiske, 1644-1675 by Robert G. Pope. (Book Review)	McGiffert, Michael	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	p. 346
The Notorious Elizabeth Tuttle: Marriage, Murder, and Madness in the Family of Jonathan Edwards by Ava Chamberlain. (Book review)	Alexander, Jordan	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 796-799
The Object of the Text in Early American Literature. (The Round Table)	Shields, David S.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 307-315
The Occupation of Havana: War, Trade, and Slavery in the Atlantic World. Elena A. Schneider. University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Childs, Matt D.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 499-502
The Old Age of American Jestbooks	Zall, P. M.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 3-13
The Old and New World Romanticism of Washington Irving by Stanley Brodwin. (Book Review)	Irving, Donald C.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 326-327
The Old World Yet: Writers and Writing in Post-Revolutionary America	Hedges, William L.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 3-18
The Oldest Revolutionary: Essays on Benjamin Franklin by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Book Review)	Aldridge, A. Owen	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 216-219
The Only Kangaroo among the Beauty: Emily Dickinson and America by Karl Keller. (Book Review)	Martin, Wendy	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 194-195
The Oracle and the Curse: A Poetics of Justice from the Revolution to the Civil War by Caleb Smith. (Book review)	Phillips, Christopher N.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 258-262

The Orations on the Abolition of the Slave Trade and the Uses of Print in the Early Black Atlantic.	Rezek, Joseph	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 655-682
The Origins of American Religious Nationalism Sam Haselby New York: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Chamberlain, Ava	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 206-211
The Other Jonathan Edwards: Selected Writings on Society, Love, and Justice Edited by Gerald McDermott and Ronald Story. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)	Marsden, George	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 701-703
The Other Side of the World Battling the Exceptional South. (Review essay)	Gilpin, R. Blakeslee	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 443-459
The Oxford Handbook of American Drama Edited by Jeffrey H. Richards and Heather S. Nathans (Review essay)	Reed, Peter P.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 197-200
The Oxford Handbook of Charles Brockden Brown. Philip Barnard, Hilary Emmett, and Stephen Shapiro, eds. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Resources for Early American Studies)	Leeuwen, Evert Jan van	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 565-570
The Oxford History of Popular Print Culture, Volume 5: US Popular Print Culture to 1860. Ronald J. Zboray and Mary Sarcino Zboray, eds. Oxford University Press, 2019.(Resources for Early American Studies)	Putzi, Jennifer	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 571-575
The Papers of Benjamin Franklin. Volume 25: October 1, 1777, through February 28, 1778 by Benjamin Franklin, William B. Willcox, Douglas M. Arnold, Dorothy W. Bridgwater, Jonathan R. Dull, Claude A. Lopez, Catherine M. Prelinger, Ellen R. Cohn. (Book Review)	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 327-329
The Papers of George Washington, Presidential Series 19, 1 October 1775–31 March 1796. Edited by David R. Hoth. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	Middlekauff, Robert	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 758-763
The Papers of James Madison, Retirement Series, volume 3. Edited by David B. Mattern, J. C. A. Stagg, Mary Parke Johnson, and Katharine E. Harbury. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	Weiner, Greg	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 763-767
The Papers of Thomas Jefferson, Retirement Series, Volume 13: April, 1818–January, 1819. Edited by J. Jefferson Looney, Robert F. Haggard, Julie L. Lautenschlager, Ellen C. Hickman, Andrea Gray, and Lisa A. Francavilla. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2016. (Review essay)	Thompson, Peter	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 573-575
The Parodic Mode and the Patriarchal Imperative: Reading the Female Reader(s) in Tabitha Tenney's "Female Quixotism"	Miecznikowski, Cynthia J.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 34-45
The Pastoral and the Primitive in Benjamin Tompson's "Address to Lord Bellamont"	Eckstein, Neil T.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 111-116
The Pilgrim and the Bee: Reading Rituals and Book Culture in Early New England by Matthew P. Brown. (Book review)	Mylander, Jennifer	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 516-519
The Pilot; A Tale of the Sea by James Fenimore Cooper; Gleanings in Europe: The Rhine by James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	Peck, H. Daniel	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 226-227
The Pioneers, or the Sources of the Susquehanna; A Descriptive Tale. By James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	Peck, H. Daniel	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 193-194

The Place of Performance: Colonial Encounters in New World Writing, 1500-1786: Performing America by Susan Castillo; Drama, Theatre, and Identity in the American New Republic by Jeffrey Richards. (Review essay)	Bellin, Joshua David	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 355-362
The Plays and Poems of Mercy Otis Warren. Edited by Benjamin Franklin V. (Book Review)	Goldman, Maureen	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 296-299
The Plight of Feeling: Sympathy and Dissent in the Early American Novel. By Julia A. Stern. (Review)	Gustafson, Sandra M.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 119-121
The Poems of Michael Wigglesworth by Michael Wigglesworth, Ronald A. Bosco. (Review)	Daly, Robert S.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 321-323
The Poems of St. George Tucker of Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752-1827 by William S. Prince, St. George Tucker. (Book Review)	Dolmetsch, Carl	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 220-222
The Poetry of American Women from 1632 to 1945 by Emily Stipes Watts. (Book Review)	Cowell, Pattie	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 306-307
The Poison Plot: A Tale of Adultery and Murder in Colonial Newport. Elaine Forman Crane. Cornell University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Eastman, Carolyn	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 510-515
The Politics of American English, 1776-1850 by David Simpson. (Book Review)	Eble, Connie	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 182-184
The Politics of Vision: Charles Willson Peale in Print.	Walsh, Megan	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 69-92
The Poor Indians: British Missionaries, Native Americans, and Colonial Sensibility. By Laura Stevens. (Book review)	Round, Phillip H.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 145-148
The Popular Mood of Pre-Civil War America. By Lewis O. Saum. (Book Review)	Welter, Rush	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 203-203
The Portable Thomas Jefferson by Merrill D. Peterson. (Book Review)	Davis, Richard Beale	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 219-220
The Portrait and the Book: Illustration and Literary Culture in Early America. Megan Walsh. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 2017. (Book review)	Mulford, Carla J.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 611-617
The Portrait of Alexander the Great in Anne Bradstreet's "The Third Monarchy"	Maragou, Helena	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 70-81
The Power of Maps and the Politics of Boundaries. American Philosophical Society, Benjamin Franklin Hall. Philadelphia, October 10–12, 2019. (Conference Review)	Smith, L. Katherine	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 582-587
The Power of Sympathy Reconsidered: William Hill Brown as Literary Craftsman.	Davidson, Cathy N.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 14-29
The Practice of Citizenship: Black Politics and Print Culture in the Early United States. Derrick R. Spires. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Jarrett, Gene Andrew	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 520-522
The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England by Charles Hambrick-Stowe. (Book Review)	Gura, Philip F.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	p. 253
The Pragmatist Turn: Religion, the Enlightenment, and the Formation of American Literature. Giles Gunn. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book review)	Scanlan, Thomas	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 281-285
The Praying Indians' Speeches as Texts of Massachusetts Oral Culture. (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	White, Craig	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 437-467

The Presence of Early Native Studies: A Response to Stephanie Fitzgerald and Hilary E. Wyss.	Anderson, Eric Gray	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 251-260
The Price of Loyalty: Tory Writings from the Revolutionary Era by Catherine S. Crary. (Book Review)	Weber, Brom	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 311-313
The Private Franklin: The Man and His Family by Claude-Anne Lopez, Eugenia W. Herbert. (Book Review)	Granger, Bruce	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 344-345
The Problem of Slavery in the Polemic Literature of the American Enlightenment	Morrow, Nancy V.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 236-255
The Proof of the Pudding: Of Haggis, Hasty Pudding, and Transatlantic Influence	Zafar, Rafia	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 133-149
The Prose Context of Edward Taylor's Anti-Stoddard Meditations	Barbour, James W.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 144-157
The Protestant Temperament: Patterns of Child-Rearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America by Philip Greven. (Book Review)	Botein, Stephen	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 225-226
The Province of Historical Criticism: Historical Fact in Hawthorne and Colacurcio. (Review Essay)	Levin, David	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 164-172
The Province of Speech: American Drama in the Eighteenth Century	Martin, Jay	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 24-33
The Provincialism of Time.	Wald, Priscilla	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 63-80
The Public Universal Friend: Jemima Wilkinson and Religious Enthusiasm in Revolutionary America Paul B. Moyer Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Rapport, Jeremy	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 249-253
The Publication, Promotion, and Distribution of Mary Rowlandson's Indian Captivity Narrative in the Seventeenth Century	Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 239-261
The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression by Patricia Caldwell. (Book Review)	Shea, Daniel B.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 218-224
The Puritan Cosmopolis: The Law of Nations and the Early American Imagination. Nan Goodman. Oxford University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Schuldiner, Michael	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 258-263
The Puritan Origins of the American Self by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	Stanford, Donald E.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 107-109
The Puritan Origins of the American Self by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	Zuckerman, Michael	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 211-216
The Puritan Tradition in America 1620-1730 by Alden T. Vaughan. (Book Review)	Tichi, Cecelia	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
The Question of Cultural Bilingualism.	Tennenhouse, Leonard	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 135-138
The Racial Politics of Resurrection in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World.	Trigg, Christopher	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 47-84
The Radical Enlightenments of Benjamin Franklin. By Douglas Anderson. (Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 113-115
The Ragged Road to Abolition: Slavery and Freedom in New Jersey, 1775–1865. James J. Gigantino II. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	Gellman, David	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 477-482
The Red Atlantic: American Indigenes and the Making of the Modern World, 1000–1927 Jace Weaver. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2014. (Book review)	Cohen, Matt	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 707-711

The Religious Sublime and New England Poets of the 1720s	Shields, David S.	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 231-248
The Responsibility of Mind in a Civilization of Machines: Essays by Perry Miller by John Crowell, Stanford Searl, Jr. (Book Review)	Rosenmeier, Jesper	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 282-284
The Return of the Native Recent Scholarship in the Literature of Christianization and Contact. (Review essay)	Round, Phillip H.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 375-385
The Richard Beale Davis Prize for 1989	Jordan, Cynthia S. ; Hedges, William L. ; Breitwieser, Mitchell	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	p. 95
The Rise of the Print Culture Canon. (Review essay)	Gordon, Adam	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 533-551
The Rogue and the Rational Man: Hugh Henry Brackenridge's Study of a Con Man in "Modern Chivalry"	Martin, Wendy	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 179-192
The Role of Native American Voices in Rethinking Early American Literary Studies. Sovereign Selves: American Indian Autobiography and the Law by David J. Carlson; The Indian Chief as Tragic Hero: Native Resistance and the Literatures of America, from Moctezuma to Tecumseh by Gordon M. Sayre. (Review essay)	Warrior, Robert	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 369-375
The Romance of Real Life: Charles Brockden Brown and the Origins of American Culture. By Steven Watts. (Review)	Hamelman, Steve	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 299-301
The Routinized Piety of Thomas Shepard's Diary	Tipson, Baird	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 64-80
The Royall Coach: Sketching the Nation.	Pottroff, Christy L.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 127-152
The Sachem and the Minister: Questions, Answers, and Genre Formation in the New England Missionary Project.	Taylor, Marie Balsley	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 21-46
The Sacred Cause of Liberty: Republican Thought and the Millennium in Revolutionary New England by Nathan O. Hatch. (Book Review)	Elliott, Emory	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 128-130
The Sacred Game: Provincialism and Frontier Consciousness in American Literature, 1630-1860 by Albert J. Von Frank. (Book Review)	Griffin, Edward M.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 110-112
The Science of the Soul in Colonial New England by Sarah Rivett. (Book review)	Parrish, Susan Scott	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 705-708
The scribblings of a plain man and the temerity of a woman.	Wilcox, Kirstin	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 121-144
The Seduction Novel of the Early Nation: A Call for Socio-Political Reform. By Donna R. Bontatibus. (Book Review)	Burnham, Michelle	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 213-214
The Selected Papers of John Jay, volume 4, 1785–1788. Edited by Elizabeth M. Nuxoll, Mary A. y. Gallagher, Robb K. Haberman, and Jennifer E. Steenshorne. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2015. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	Estes, Todd	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 749-753
The Self and the Sacred: Conversion and Autobiography in Early American Protestantism. By Rodger M. Payne. (Review)	Caldwell, Patricia	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 341-343

The sentimental economy of Isaac Mitchell's "The Asylum".	Fichtelberg, Joseph	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 1-19
The Sentimental Novel and Its Feminist Critique	Hansen, Klaus P.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 39-54
The Shaping of a Political Poet: Five Newfound Verses by Jonathan Odell	Edelberg, Cynthia Dubin	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 45-70
The Significance of Signifying. Vernacular Theory and the Creation of Early African American Literary Study. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Bassard, Katherine Clay	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 849-854
The Silence Surrounding the Hut: Architecture and Absence in Wieland.	Bennett, Bridget	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 369-404
The Slave Narrative and the Stamp Act, or Letters from Two American Farmers in Pennsylvania.	Mcleod Hutchins, Zachary	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 645-680
The Social Life of Maps in America, 1750–1860. Martin Brückner. Chapel Hill: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture; University of North Carolina Press, 2017. (Book review)	Smith, Steven Carl	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 291-296
The Social Lives of Poems in Nineteenth-Century America Michael C. Cohen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	Eyring, Mary	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 716-721
The Spanish Americas: Introduction.	Gruesz, Kirsten Silva ; Lazo, Rodrigo	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 641-664
The Spectral Identity of Sir William Phips.	Watters, David H.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 219-232
The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformation of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England by Richard Rabinowitz. (Review)	Conforti, Joseph	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 213-217
The Story of A: The Alphabetization of America from The New England Primer to The Scarlet Letter. Patricia Crain. (Review)	Brückner, Martin	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
The Story of America: Essays on Origins by Jill Lepore Princeton. (Book review)	Eastman, Carolyn	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 796-802
The Strange History of the American Quadroon: Free Women of Color in the Revolutionary Atlantic World by Emily Clark. (Book Review)	Wright, Nazera Sadiq	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 257-262
The Subject of the Text in Early American Literature	Clark, Michael	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 120-130
The Sufferings of a "Captive Maid": Jane Fenn Hoskens and the Quaker Reformation.	Lelos, Ingrid	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	517-539
The Sword of the Spirit: Puritan Responses to the Bible by John R. Knott, Jr. (Book Review)	Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 94-95
The Tangled Web of Deception and Imposture in Charles Brockden Brown's "Ormond"	Russo, James R.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 205-227
The Tayloring Shop: Essays on the Poetry of Edward Taylor in Honor of Thomas M. and Virginia L. Davis. Edited by Michael Schuldiner. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 221-222
The Temptations of Trade: Britain, Spain, and the Struggle for Empire. Adrian Finucane. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Empire Studies)	Reeder, Tyson	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 783-787
The Tenth Muse: The Psyche of the American Poet by Albert Gelpi. (Book Review)	Rosenmeier, Rosamond	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 307-309)

The Theology of History in Of Plymouth Plantation and Its Predecessors.	Hovey, Kenneth Alan	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 47-66
The Theory Gap.	White, Ed ; Drexler, Michael	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 469-484
The Thinking Revolutionary: Principle and Practice in the New Republic by Ralph Lerner. (Book Review)	Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 350-352
The Threefold Paradise of Cotton Mather: An Edition of "Triparadisus". Ed. Reiner Smolinski. (Review)	Stein, Stephen J.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 292-294
The Threshold of Manifest Destiny: Gender and National Expansion in Florida Laurel Clark Shire Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	Shefveland, Kristalyn M.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 821-825
The Tiger's Leap and the Dog's Paw: Method, Matter, and Meaning in the History of the Book. The Republic in Print: Print Culture in the Age of U.S. Nation-Building, 1770-1870 by Trish Loughran; Learning to Read and Write in Colonial America by E. Jennifer Monaghan. (Review essay)	Brown, Matthew P.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 657-675
The Transformation of Authorship in America. By Grantland S. Rice. (Review)	Moore, Dennis D.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 215-218
The Transit of Civilization from Europe to America: Essays in Honor of Hans Galinsky by Winfried Herget, Karl Ortseifen. (Book Review)	Dawson, Hugh J.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 320-322
The Traumatic Colonel: The Founding Fathers, Slavery, and the Phantasmatic Aaron Burr. Michael J. Drexler and Ed White. New York: New York University Press, 2014. (Book review)	Teutsch, Matthew	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 830-834
The Tucson Summit and the Promise of Comparative Colonial Studies.	Gustafson, Sandra M.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 127-129
The Tuesday Club of Annapolis (1745-1756) As Cultural Performance. By Wilson Somerville. (Review)	Simpson-Vos, Mark	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 218-221
The Tuesday Club Writings and the Literature of Sociability: The History of the Ancient and Honorable Tuesday Club by Alexander Hamilton, Robert Micklus; Records of the Tuesday Club of Annapolis, 1745-56 by Elaine G. Breslaw; Secular Music in Colonial Annapolis: The Tuesday Club, 1745-56 by John Barry Talley. (Review Essay)	Shields, David S.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 276-290
The Two National "Gazettes": Newspapers and the Embodiment of American Political Parties.	Pasley, Jeffrey L.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 51-86
The Two Portraits in "Wieland"	Bredahl, A. Carl, Jr.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 54-59
The typological Writings. Volume 11 of The Works of Jonathan Edwards. Edited by Wallace E. Anderson and Mason I. Lowance, Jr., with David H. Watters. (Review)	Patterson, J. Daniel	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 295-296
The Tyranny of Sleep: Somnambulism, Moral Citizenship, and Charles Brockden Brown's "Edgar Huntly." (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	Murison, Justine S.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 243-270
The Un-American Fiction of "The American Moral & Sentimental Magazine", with a Comment on the "Captivity Narrative"	Pitcher, E. W.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 312-315
The Unifying Pauline Sub-Text of Nathaniel Ward's The Simple Cobbler of Aggawam.	Bradley, Patricia L.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 32-47

The United States from Inside Out: Transnational American Studies American Studies Association Conference. 12–15 October 2006. Oakland, California. (Conference review)	Phillips, Christopher N.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 397-399
The Unpublished Manuscripts of Edward Taylor. 3 vols. to date. Edited by Thomas M. and Virginia Davis. (Book Review)	Gura, Philip F.	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 187-190
The Unsettling of America: Translation, Interpretation, and the Story of Don Luis de Velasco, 1560–1945 by Anna Brickhouse. (Book review)	Woertendyke, Gretchen J.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 953-959
The Urge to Adorn. Generational Wit and the Birth of "The Signifying Monkey". (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Baker Jr., Houston A.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 831-842
The Uses of Plymouth Plantation.	Pestana, Carla Gardina	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 183-190
The Visual and the Verbal: Image/Text in American Print Culture to 1900 American Antiquarian Society and Worcester Polytechnic Institute Worcester, Massachusetts November 21–22, 2014. (Conference review)	Breimaier, Amy	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 961-966
The Voice of History: Thomas Godfrey's "Prince of Parthia" and Revolutionary America	Shuffelton, Frank	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 12-23
The Wampanoag Word: John Eliot's "Indian Grammar," the Vernacular Rebellion, and the Elegancies of Native Speech.	Dippold, Steffi	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 543-575
The Weight of Elijah's Mantle: A New Anthology of American Puritan Writings. (Review Essay)	Gura, Philip F.	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 156-163
The West Indies, Commerce, and a Play for U.S. Empire: Recovering J. Robinson's The Yorker's Stratagem (1792).	Goudie, Sean X.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 1-35
The Widow Ranter and Royalist Culture in Colonial Virginia.	Pulsipher, Jenny Hale	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 41-66
The Will and the Word: The Poetry of Edward Taylor by William J. Scheick, Edward Taylor. (Book Review)	Arner, Robert D.	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
The Woman Who Turned into a Jaguar, and Other Narratives of Native Women in Archives of Colonial Mexico. Lisa Sousa. Stanford: Stanford University, 2017. (Book review)	Nogar, Anna M.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 266-271
The Wonder-Working Providence as Spiritual Biography.	Gallagher, Edward J.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 75-87
The Work of Self-Representation: Lyric Poetry in Colonial New England. By Ivy Schweitzer. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 278-280
The Works of Jonathan Edwards. Volume 17. Sermons and Discourses 1730-1733. Edited by Mark Valeri. (Book Review)	Campbell, James W.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 216-217
The Works of Jonathan Edwards. Volume 5. Apocalyptic Writings by Jonathan Edwards, Stephen J. Stein. (Book Review)	Weber, Donald	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 142-144
The World Made Flesh Made World: The Failure and Redemption of Metaphor in Edward Taylor's Cristographia. By David G. Miller. (Review)	Patterson, J. Daniel	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 195-196
The Worlds of Washington Irving 1783-1859 by Andrew B. Myers. (Book Review)	Hedges, William L.	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 339-340

The Writings of Elizabeth Webb: A Quaker Missionary in America, 1697–1726. Rachel Cope and Zachary McLeod Hutchins, eds. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Resources for Early American Studies)	Desiderio, Jennifer	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 563-565
The Writings of Jonathan Edwards: Theme, Motif, and Style by Jonathan Edwards, William J. Scheick. (Book Review)	Emerson, Everett	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 342-343
The Writings of Thomas Hooker: The Spiritual Adventure in Two Worlds. By Sargent Bush, Jr. (Book Review)	Middlekauff, Robert	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 190-192
The Yale Edwards: The Works of Jonathan Edwards by Jonathan Edwards, Perry Miller, John E. Smith, Paul Ramsey, Clyde A. Holbrook, C. C. Goen, Stephen J. Stein, Wallace E. Anderson, Norman Pettit. (Review Essay).	Heimert, Alan	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 256-270
The Zenger Case Revisited: Satire, Sedition and Political Debate in Eighteenth Century America.	Olson, Alison	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 223-245
Theaters of the American Revolution: The Valley Forge "Cato" and the Meschianza in Their Transcultural Contexts.	Fuller, Randall	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 126-146
Theatre Enough: American Culture and the Metaphor of the World Stage, 1607-1789. By Jeffrey H. Richards. (Review)	De Prosopo, R. C.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
Theft and Counter-Theft: Joseph Plumb Martin's Revolutionary War.	Kaplan, Catherine	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 515-534
Their Kinsman, Thomas Hutchinson; Hawthorne, the Boston Patriots, and His Majesty's Royal Governor	Shaw, Peter	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 183-190
Then Have I... Said with David: Anne Bradstreet's Andover Manuscript Poems and the Influence of the Psalm Tradition	Doriani, Beth M.	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 52-69
Theodicies in Conflict: A Dilemma in Puritan Ethics and Nineteenth-Century American Literature by Richard Forrer. (Book Review)	Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 324-326
Theology, Genre, and Gender: The Precarious Place of Hannah Adams in American Literary History	Vella, Michael W.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 21-41
Theorizing Civic Eloquence in the Early Republic: The Road from David Hume to John Quincy Adams.	Potkay, Adam S.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 147-170
Theorizing Women's Political Agency from the Margins of Hannah Mather Crocker's Reminiscences and Traditions of Boston.	Botting, Eileen Hunt	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 149-183
They Shall No Longer Grieve: The Song of Songs and Edward Johnson's "Wonder-Working Providence"	Rosenmeier, Jesper	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 1-20
They Should Have Never Fed You.	Byington, Rachel	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 199-208
Things That Do Accompany Salvation: Colonialism, Conversion, and Cultural Exchange in Experience Mayhew's "Indian Converts".	Wyss, Hilary E.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 39-61

This Indian Bait: Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality.	Elliott, Michael	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 233-253
Thomas Hooker 1586-1647 by Frank Shuffelton. (Book Review)	Bush, Sargent	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 139-141
Thomas Hooker: Writings in England and Holland, 1626-1633. (Harvard Theological Studies XXVIII). Edited by George H. Williams, Norman Pettit, Winfried Herget, and Sargent Bush. (Book Review)	Shuffelton, Frank	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Thomas Jefferson by William K. Bottorff. (Book Review)	Huddleston, Eugene L.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 89-91
Thomas Jefferson's Scrapbooks: Poems of Nation, Family, and Romantic Love Collected by America's Third President by Jonathan Gross. (Book review)	Wells, Colin	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 626-629
Thomas Paine and the Literature of Revolution by Edward Larkin. (Book review)	Slawinski, Scott	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 206-210
Thomas Paine by Jerome D. Wilson, William F. Ricketson. (Book Review)	Stout, Harry S.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	p. 345
Thomas Paine's Continental Mind.	Solinger, Jason D.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 593-617
Thomas Shepard and the Professor: Two Documents from the Early History of Harvard	Moran, Susan Drinker	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 24-42
Thomas Shepard by Thomas Werge. (Book Review)	McGiffert, Michael	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 227-229
Thomas van Erpe at Harvard : Samuel Whiting's Use of Three Arabic Proverbs in Oratio Quam Comitij Cantabrigiensibus Americanis Peroravit (1649). (Archive)	Whiting, Anthony	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 851-876
Though I am a Stranger to You by Face, yet in Neere Bonds by Faith: A Transatlantic Puritan Republic of Letters.	Searle, Alison	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 277-308
Three Columbiads, Three Visions of the Future.	Martin, Terence	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 128-134
Three Earliest Published Lives of Benjamin Franklin, 1790-93: The "Autobiography" and Its Continuations	Kushen, Betty	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 39-52
Three Hymns Attributed to George Moxon	Kaiser, Leo M.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 104-110
Threshing Floors: A Response to Joanna Brooks.	Griffin, Susan M.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 441-445
Ties That Bound: Founding First Ladies and Slaves. Marie Jenkins Schwartz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2017. (Book review)	Lake, Christina Bieber	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 542-545
Time and Space in American Literary History: The Cambridge Introduction to Early American Literature by Emory Elliott; Finding Colonial Americas: Essays Honoring J. A. Leo Lemay by Carla Mulford, David S. Shields. (Review Essay)	Burnham, Michelle	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 129-136
Timelines of American Literature ed. Cody Marrs and Christopher Hager eds. Johns Hopkins University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Hallock, Thomas	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 240-245
Timothy Dwight and the American Landscape: The Composing Eye in Dwight's "Travels in New England and New York"	Sears, John F.	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 311-321

Timothy Dwight's American "Dunciad: The Triumph of Infidelity" and the Universalist Controversy.	Wells, Colin	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 173-191
Timothy Dwight's Brief Lives in "Travels in New England and New York"	Freimarck, Vincent	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 44-58
To Be an American: David Ramsay and the Making of the American Consciousness by Arthur H. Shaffer. (Review)	Weir, Robert M.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 296-298
To Begin the World Anew: The Genius and Ambiguities of the American Founders by Bernard Bailyn. (Book Review)	Mulford, Carla	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 393-399
To Do Good to My Indian Brethren: The Writings of Joseph Johnson, 1751-1776. By Laura J. Murray. (Book review)	Carney, Virginia	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 221-222
To Finish What's Begun: Anne Bradstreet's Last Words	Kopacz, Paula	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 175-187
To Live Ancient Lives: The Primitivist Dimension in Puritanism by Theodore Dwight Bozeman. (Book Review)	Bush, Sargent, Jr.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 78-80
To Make a Literature Black. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	Warren, Kenneth W.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 843-847
To Perpetuate Her Name: Appropriation and Autobiography in Margaretta Matilda Odell's Memoir of Phillis Wheatley.	Glatt, Carra	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 145-176
To Sylvia: On Approach of Winter	Hansford, Charles	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	p. 120
Tokenography: Narration and the Science of Dying in Puritan Deathbed Testimonies.	Rivett, Sarah	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 471-494
Tom Paine and American Loneliness	Roth, Martin	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 175-182
Tom Paine and Revolutionary America. By Eric Foner. (Book Review)	Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 91-92
Tomahawk: Materiality and Depictions of the Haudenosaunee. (Forum)	Stevens, Scott Manning	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 475-511
Trade, Time, and the Calculus of Risk in Early Pacific Travel Writing.	Burnham, Michelle	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 425-447
Transatlantic Conversations: New and Emerging Approaches to Early American Studies by Obama Institute for Transnational American Studies, Society of Early Americanists. (Conference review)	Kilburn, Helen ; Morales, Melissa	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 865-872
Transatlantic Feminisms in the Age of Revolutions Edited by Lisa L. Moore, Joanna Brooks, and Caroline Wigginton. (Book review)	Schweitzer, Ivy	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 252-258
Transatlantic Insurrections: British Culture and the Formation of American Literature, 1730-1860 by Paul Giles. (Book Review)	Potkay, Adam	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 557-560
Transatlantic Traffic and (Mis)Translations Edited by Robin Peel and Daniel Maudlin. (Book review)	Garrett, Matthew	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 803-807
Transformable Race: Surprising Metamorphoses in the Literature of Early America by Katy L.	Allewaert, Monique	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 591-596

Chiles. (Book review)					
Transformation in "Wieland"	Bredahl, A. Carl, Jr.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 177-192
Translating Nature: Cross-Cultural Histories of Early Modern Science, by Jaime Marroquin Arredondo and Ralph Bauer, editors. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Devos, Paula	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 290-293
Translation and Transmission in the Early Americas: The Fourth Early Americanist "Summit" Cosponsored by the Society of Early Americanists and the Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture Washington, DC, and University of Maryland June 2–5, 2016. (Conference review)	Pauw, Andrea	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 257-261
Translation, Counterrevolution, and the Early American Novel: Richard Alsop's The Lovers of La Vendée, or Revolutionary Tyranny.	Chatellier, Courtney	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 685-713
Transnational Paradigms as Feminist Lenses. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	Harris, Sharon M.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	649-651
Transnationalism and American Literature: Literary Translation, 1773-1892 by Colleen Glenney Boggs. (Book Review)	Erben, Patrick M.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 725-732
Transoceanic America: Risk, Writing, and Revolution in the Global Pacific. Michelle Burnham. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Brickhouse, Anna	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 855-858
Traveling Women: Narrative Visions of Early America by Susan Clair Imbarrato. (Book review)	Madden, Etta M.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 629-632
Treacherous Waters: Tisquantum, the Red Atlantic, and the Beginnings of Plymouth Colony.	Salisbury, Neal	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 51-73
Trials of the Human Heart. Susanna Rowson. Introduction by Melissa Adams-Campbell. Edited by Richard S. Pressman. San Antonio, TX: Early American Reprints, 2017. (Book review)	Baker, Anne	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 601-602
Triumph in My Song: Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century African Atlantic Culture, History, and Performance Conference. University of Maryland, College Park May 31–June 2, 2012. (Conference review)	Tobiason, Aaron M.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 267-275
Troping America: A New World of Words: Redefining Early American Literature. William C. Spengemann. (Review essay)	Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 188-195
True Novel, False History: Robert Robertson's Ventriloquized Ex-Slave in "The Speech of Mr John Talbot Campo-Bell" (1736). (The Round Table)	Krise, Thomas W.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 152-164
Truth's Ragged Edge: The Rise of the American Novel by Philip Gura. (Book review)	Silyn Roberts, Siân	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 825-830
Tuning the Song of Praise: Observations on the Use of Numbers in Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations"	Brumm, Ursula	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 103-118
Two Mather Biographies: "Life and Death" and "Parentator" by William J. Scheick. (Review)	Canup, John	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 323-324
Two Ships, Two Shores.	Dicuirci, Lindsay	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 131-156

Two Texts Told Twice: Poor Richard, Pastor Yorick, and the Case of the Word's Return.	Lupton, Christina	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 471-498
Two Troubled Souls: An Eighteenth-Century Couple's Spiritual Journey in the Atlantic World by Aaron Spencer Fogleman. (Book review)	Post, Constance	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 263-268
Typology and Early American Literature by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book review)	Irvin, William J.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 83-87
Unchained Voices: An Anthology of Black Authors in the English-Speaking World of the Eighteenth Century by Vincent Carretta. (Review)	Saillant, John	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 193-195
Uncovering the Significance of the Animal Imagery in "Modern Chivalry:" An Application of Scottish Common Sense Realism	Schultz, Lucille M.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 306-311
Under Household Government: Sex and Family in Puritan Massachusetts by M. Michelle Jarrett Morris. (Book Review)	Beecher, Jonathan	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 233-237
Under Open Sky: Poets on William Cullen Bryant by Norbert Krapf, John De Pol. (Book Review)	Eberwein, Jane Donahue	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 330-331
Undercurrents of Power: Aquatic Culture in the African Diaspora. Kevin Dawson. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book Review)	Klein, Martin	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 523-526
Unequal Words: Sor Juana and the Poetics of Money in New Spain.	Sokol, Alina	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 455-471
Unscripted America: Indigenous Languages and the Origins of a Literary Nation. Sarah Rivett. Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book Review)	Wigginton, Caroline	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 552-556
Upon the Attribution of "Upon a Fart" to William Byrd of Westover	Nickels, Cameron C. ; O'Neill, John H.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 143-148
Upon the Types of the Old Testament by Edward Taylor. (Review)	Gatta, John	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Urban Slavery in Colonial Mexico: Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1706. Pablo Miguel Sierra Silva. Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Gaitors, Beau DJ.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 873-877
Validating Bachelorhood: Audience, Patriarchy, and Charles Brockden Brown's Editorship of the Monthly Magazine and American Review by Scott Slawinski. (Review)	Kamrath, Mark L.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 577-583
Vertigo in History: The Threatening Tactility of "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God".	Steele, Thomas J. ; Delay, Eugene R.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 242-256
Veteran Americans: Literature and Citizenship from Revolution to Reconstruction. Benjamin Cooper. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2018. (Book review)	Tang, Edward	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 595-600
Vexing Motherhood and Interracial Intimacy in Sarah Osborn's Spiritual Diary.	Wigginton, Caroline	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 115-142
Victims of narrative seduction: The literary translations of Elizabeth (and 'Miss Harriot') Wilson.	Williams, Daniel E.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 148-170
Vielstimmige Welt: Die Werke St. John de Crevecours in deutscher Sprache. Angela Kuhk. (Review)	Bauer, Ralph	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Vile and Clamorous Reports from New England: The Specter of Indigenous Conspiracy in Early	Ferris, Andrew	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 381-412

Plymouth.					
Villainy and the Fear of Conspiracy in Charles Brockden Brown's "Ormond"	Levine, Robert S.	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 124-140
Violence and Culture in the Antebellum South by Dickson D. Bruce Jr. (Book Review)	Lemay, J. A. Leo	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 198-199
Virginia 1619: Slavery and Freedom in the Making of English America, by Paul Musselwhite, Peter C. Mancall, and James Horn, editors. Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and University of North Carolina Press, 2019. (Book Review)	Misevich, Philip	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 295-300
Voices of Carwin and Other Mysteries in Charles Brockden Brown's "Wieland"	Hobson, Robert W.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 307-309
Voicing America: Language, Literary Form, and the Origins of the United States by Christopher Looby. (Review)	Rice, Grantland S.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 312-313
Voyeur in the Torrid Zone: John Gabriel Stedman's Narrative of a Five Years Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam, 1773–1838.	Polcha, Elizabeth	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 673-710
Waiting to Be Found: The Citizen Poets of Philadelphia and New York.	Lewis, Paul	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 679-690
Wampum, Bibles, Treaties, and American Letters Native American and Anglo-American Communications in Early America. (Review essay)	Lush, Rebecca M.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 771-785
Washing the Archive.	Hyman, Aaron M. ; Leibsohn, Dana	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 419-444
Washington Irving and the Genesis of the Fictional Sketch	Rubin-Dorsky, Jeffrey	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 226-247
Washington Irving, "A History of New York," and American History.	McGann, Jerome	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 349-376
Washington Irving: A Reference Guide by Haskell Springer. (Book Review)	Kribbs, Jayne K.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 207-213
Watts for Singing: Metrical Poetry in American Sacred Tunebooks, 1761-1785	Crawford, Richard	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 139-146
We Shall Be No More: Suicide and Self-Government in the Newly United States by Richard Bell. (Book review)	Castronovo, Russ	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 771-774
What Happened in Roanoke: Ralph Lane's Narrative Incursion.	Donegan, Kathleen	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 285-314
What Puritan Guarantee?. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	Winship, Michael P.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 411-420
What We Can Learn from Jonathan Edwards. Jonathan Edwards at 300: Essays on the Tercentenary of His Birth by Harry S. Stout, Kenneth P. Minkema, Caleb J. D. Maskell; Jonathan Edwards: America's Evangelical by Philip F. Gura. (Review essay)	Rivett, Sarah	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 423-432
What We Mean When We Say "Race." (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	Gould, Philip	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 321-327
When Did Cotton Mather See the Angel?	Levin, David	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 271-275
When Did Indians Become Straight? Kinship, the History of Sexuality, and Native Sovereignty by Mark Rifkin. (Book review)	Manion, Jen	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 811-815

Where Are We Going, Where Have We Been?: Puritan Poetics Reconsidered. Puritan Poets and Poetics: Seventeenth-Century American Poetry in Theory and Practice by Peter White. (Review Essay)	Hammond, Jeffrey A.	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 114-132
Where Do We Go from Here? Early American Women and the End(s) of Feminist Critique. Feminist Interventions in Early American Studies by Mary C. Carruth; Reading Women: Literacy, Authorship, and Culture in the Atlantic World, 1500-1800 by Heidi Brayman Hackel, Catherine E. Kelly. (Review essay)	Toulouse, Teresa	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 195-213
White Captives: Gender and Ethnicity on the American Frontier. By June Namias. (Review)	Burnham, Michelle	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 200-202
White People Do Not Know How to Behave at Entertainments Designed for Ladies and Gentlemen of Color: William Brown's African and American Theater by Marvin E. McAllister. (Book review)	Nathans, Heather S.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 392-395
White Slaves, African Masters: An Anthology of American Barbary Captivity Narratives. By Paul Baepler. (Book Review)	Williams, Daniel E.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 314-320
Who Are Lost and How They're Found: Redemption and Theodicy in Wheatley, Newton, and Cowper.	Bilbro, Jeffrey	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 561-589
Who Reads an Early American Sermon?. (Review essay)	Hutchins, Zachary	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 517-532
Who Was Francis Williams?	Carretta, Vincent	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 213-237
Whose past is it? Women writers in early America. (The Round Table)	Harris, Sharon M.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 175-181
Why and How to Pursue an Academic Career in Early American Studies: A Review of the Fourth SEA Meeting. (Conference review)	Cillerai, Chiara	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 575-577
Why We Left: Untold Stories and Songs of America's First Immigrants by Joanna Brooks. (Book review)	Cody, Michael	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 791-795
Wieland or the Transformation, an American Tale and Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist in the Novels and Related Works of Charles Brockden Brown, Bicentennial Edition, Volume I by Charles Brockden Brown, Carwin, Sydney J. Krause, S. W. Reid, Alexander Cowie. (Book Review)	Ferguson, Robert A.	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 222-223
Wieland: A Literary and Historical Reading	Fussell, Edwin Sill	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 171-186
Wieland: Alien and Infidel	Samuels, Shirley	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 46-66
Wild by Nature: North American Animals Confront Colonization. Andrea L. Smalley. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2017. (Book Review)	Rice, James D.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1004-1008
William Apess and the Nullification of Settler Law.	Manshel, Hannah	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 753-779
William Bartram: The Search for Nature's Design—Selected Art, Letters & Unpublished Writings Edited by Thomas Hallock and Nancy Hoffman. (Book Review)	Sayre, Gordon	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 510-513
William Bradford by Perry D. Westbrook. (Book Review)	Rowe, Karen E.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 243-244

William Bradford's Books: "Of Plimmouth Plantation" and the Printed Word by Douglas Anderson. (Book Review)	Donegan, Kathleen	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 177-182
William Byrd Surveys America	Smith, David	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 296-310
William Charles White: "The American Garrick" a Footnote to the History of Early American Drama	Leary, Lewis	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 84-94
William Ellery Channing: Selected Writings by David Robinson. (Book Review)	Delbanco, Andrew	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 75-76
William Livingston's "Philosophic Solitude" and the Ideology of the Natural Sublime	Wilson, Rob	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 217-236
William Penn's Published Writings, 1660-1726: An Interpretive Bibliography by Edwin B. Bronner, David Fraser. (Book Review)	Saar, Doreen Alvarez	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 225-226
William Smith and the Rising Glory of America	Andrews, William D.	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 33-43
William Smith's Catonian Loyatism, Race, and the Politics of Language.	Hunter, Christopher A.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 531-558
Wise and Foolish Virgins: "Usable Fiction" and the Early American Conduct Tradition	Newton, Sarah Emily	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 139-167
Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts by Richard Weisman. (Book Review)	Silverman, Kenneth	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 300-303
Witches, Wife Beaters, and Whores: Common Law and Common Folk in Early America by Elaine Forman Crane. (Book review)	Marshall, Bridget M.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 248-252
With Bodilie Eyes: Eschatological Themes in Puritan Literature and Gravestone Art by David Watters. (Book Review)	Ludwig, Allan I.	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 251-252
Witnessing the Wilds of Early America. (Review essay)	Patterson, Daniel	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 553-569
Women and the American Revolution	Martin, Wendy	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 322-335
Women in Early America. Edited by Thomas A. Foster. New York: New York University Press, 2015. (Book review)	Desiderio, Jennifer	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 246-250
Women's Nature: Curiosity, Pastoral, and the New Science in British America.	Parrish, Susan Scott	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 195-245
Words of My Mouth, Meditations of My Heart: Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations" and the Book of Psalms	Fithian, Rosemary	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 89-119
Working Definitions: Race, Ethic Studies, and Early American Literature. (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	Brooks, Joanna	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 313-320
Worlding America: A Transnational Anthology of Short Narratives before 1800 Edited by Oliver Scheiding and Martin Seidl. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	Shields, E. Thomson, Jr.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 531-533
Worlds of Wonder, Days of Judgment: Popular Religious Belief in Early New England by David D. Hall. (Book Review)	Gildrie, Richard P.	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 81-83

Writing "To Conquer All Things": Cotton Mather's Magnalia Christi Americana and the Quandary of Copia	Stievermann, Jan	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 263-297
Writing a New France, 1604–1632: Empire and Early Modern French Identity by Brian Brazeau. (Book review)	Sayre, Gordon M.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 191-193
Writing Captivity in the Early Modern Atlantic: Circulations of Knowledge and Authority in the Iberian and English Imperial Worlds by Lisa Voigt. (Book review)	García, Emily	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 715-719
Writing in the New Nation: Prose, Print, and Politics in the Early United States by Larzer Ziff. (Review)	Emerson, Everett	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 79-80
Writing India in Early American Women's Fiction.	Arora, Anupama ; Kaur, Rajendra	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 363-388
Writing Indian Nations: Native Intellectuals and the Politics of Historiography, 1827–1863. By Maureen Konkle. (Book Review)	Rex, Cathy	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 603-606
Writing the Rebellion: Loyalists and the Literature of Politics in British America by Philip Gould. (Book review)	Jaros, Peter	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 596-602
Writing Translations, Writing History: Colonial American Voices and the Problem of Verticality. (Provocations)	Duval, John ; Duval, Kathleen.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 153-168
Writing Whiteness: Antebellum Guidebooks and the Codification of the Landscape in Catskill Tourism and Print.	Newcombe, Emma	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 189-216
Wunnaumwáyeen: Roger Williams, English Credibility, and the Colonial Land Market.	Glover, Jeffrey	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 429-453
Yellow Fever and Charles Brockden Brown: The Context of the Emerging Novelist	Ferguson, Robert A.	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 293-305
Zuriel Waterman and the "Robert Young Broad sides": Intertextual Male Democracy in New England, 1780	Lawrence, Keith	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 135-168